Gc
929.2
H969lcr
v.1
1874148

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01323 0435

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofstr01crid

7742

THE DESCENDANTS OF STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS

OF THE JAMES RIVER IN VIRGINIA

VOL. I

V. 1

1874148

Rita Hineman Townsend
Garden City KS 67846

Material By Mrs. Augusta Crider and
Mr. E. C. Crider Kokomo, Ind.

Bound By Mrs. Nancy Esther Hiemian
Leighton, KS

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ARCHELUS ELMORE.

I Archelaus Elmore of the County of Jefferson and State of Tennessee being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous, do dispose of all such worldly substance as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in manner following that is to say:

1st.

I desire that so much of my perishable property be sold as will be necessary to pay all my just debts if any there be after my decease.

2nd. After the payment of my just debts I give to my wife Hannah all my household and kitchen furniture and all the perishable property excepting such items as shall be otherwise disposed of in this will for and during her widow-hood, also the farm with the buildings that I now live in during her widow-hood for the purpose of assisting her in raising my children, but if my wife Hannah should marry again it is my will that she shall have one horse, one cow, one bed and furniture and some kitchen furniture and no more, and that the balance of the household and kitchen furniture be divided equally between my daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy and Mary and the balance of the stock to be divided equally between my sons to wit: Benjamine, Allen, Jess, Thomas, John and James.

3rd. I give and bequeath my lands to my sons Joel Banjamine,

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ARCHELUS ELMORE.

I Archelaus Elmore of the County of Jefferson and State of Tennessee being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous, do dispose of all such worldly substance as it hath pleased God to bless me with. I give and bequeath the same in manner following that is to say:

1st.

I desire that so much of my perishable property be sold as will be necessary to pay all my just debts if any there be after my decease.

2nd. After the payment of my just debts I give to my wife Hannah all my household and kitchen furniture and all the perishable property excepting such items as shall be otherwise disposed of in this will for and during her widow-hood, also the farm with the buildings that I now live in during her widow-hood for the purpose of assisting her in raising my children, but if my wife Hannah should marry again it is my will that she shall have one horse, one cow, one bed and furniture and some kitchen furniture and no more, and that the balance of the household and kitchen furniture be divided equally between my daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nancy and Mary and the balance of the stock to be divided equally between my sons to wit: Benjamine, Allen, Jess, Thomas, John and James.

3rd. I give and bequeath my lands to my sons Joel Banjamine, Allen, Jesse, Thomas, John & James to be equally divided amongst them that is to say what would be thought an equal divide taking into view quantity and quality be their paying to their sisters the following sums, to-wit: My son Joel to pay may daughter Patty Coppock fifty dollars and my sons Banjamine, Allen, Jesse and Thomas to pay my daughters Sarah, Nancy and Mary fifty dollars each, that is Sarah fifty dollars, Nancy Fifty Dollars- and Mary fifty dollars when they become of age.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth a young sorrel mare known as Elizabeths' mare.

5th. I give to my son Banjamine a sorrel horse that he has now in possession.

6th. I give to my son Allen the Blacksmith tools.

7th. I give to my sons Jesse and Thomas and it is my desire that they shall each have a horse or fifty dollars each when they shall become of age.

8th. And it is my desire that as I own two tracts of land in the State of Indiana in Wayne County on the waters of White water which one tract containing one hundred and sixty acres- the other tract containing one hundred and seventy five acres if my Executors & Executrix should be of the opinion that it would be for the benefit of my children and they should choose to remove to that State, I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors and Executrix to sell that tract of land that I now live on containing four hundred and seventy acres lying in Jefferson County and State of Tennessee and with the money arising from the sale of said tract of land to purchase land in the State of Indiana and for my wife Hannah to have choice of the two tracts of land that I have in said State to live on or if she should choose to live on the land that may be purchased with the money that may be got for the land sold in this State that she can and shall have liberty to do so for and during her widowhood.

9th. And it is my desire that my son James shall have his part of the land taken out of the tract of land that my wife shall choose to live on.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Joel Elmore and my brother Thomas Elmore and my wife Hannah Elmore Executor & Executorix of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other former wills or testaments by me heretofore made-

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st. day of October in the year of A. D. 1832.

Archelus Elmore (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and
declared to be the last will &
testament of the above named
Archelus Elmore in presence of
us who at his request and in his pr
presence have hereunto sub-
scribed our names as witnesses
to the same.
Interlined before signed
Abraham Woodward
Jonathan Larrance
John Doan

State of Tennessee
Jefferson County March Session 1833.

The last will and testament of Archelus Elmore was presented in open court for probate and thereupon came John Doan & Abraham Woodward two of the subscribing witnesses to the same who being duly sworn deposed and saith that they saw Archelus Elmore sign his name to said instrument of writing and acknowledge the same to be his last will and testament for the purposes therein expressed and that at his request and in his presence and also in the presence of each other signed their names as subscribing witnesses to said will. Whereupon it is considered by the court that said will be admitted to record and thereupon came Hannah Elmore, Joel Elmore and Thomas Elmore the Executrix and Executors named in said will who entered into bond with security for the faithful discharge of their duty therein & was qualified.

Attest: Joseph Hamilton, Clerk

CONTENTS

Dedication	1
Hutchins immigrants	2
The Quaker Church	4
Dates	5
D.A.R.	5
First Hutchins Reunion	6
NICHOLAS HUTCHINS	7
Watkins Family	11
Cox Family	12
Trent Family	13
Stanley Family	13
Barnett Family	14
McGehee Family	14
STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS	15
1. Mary Hutchins Brooks	18
2. Edith Hutchins Stanley	21
3. John Hutchins	24
4. Nicholas Hutchins	59
5. Elizabeth Hutchins Barnett	142
6. Obedience Hutchins Harding	143
7. Thomas Hutchins	170
8. Jane Hutchins Barnett	199
9. Milly Hutchins _____	272
10. Lydia Hutchins Johnson	273
11. Benjamin Hutchins (Line given in Vol. II)	

TO THE HUTCHINS

The data on this family is selected from a vast amount of material secured by intensive research and thousands of miles of travel during the last several years.

As far as we have positive proof, Nicholas Hutchins is the forebear of this family. There are several traditions concerning the family, most of them based on the peculiar name, Strangeman. Below, is given one tradition of this Hutchins family.

Source- Hezekiah Hutchins, of Economy, Indiana, wrote to his son, Ira Hutchins, on March 18, 1877, that he has lived to see eight living generations and that he had heard his grandfather Nicholas Hutchins (b- 1740) say, "that his grandfather (Nicholas Hutchins, b- 1645) was a bound boy in England. He ran away and came to America and on his arrival he was sold for his passage to a Virginia merchant.. Having served his time with the merchant, he married the merchant's only daughter and became a partner in the business. They raised a family and had only one son, and his name was Strangeman, and he (Strangeman) married a wife near Richmond, Virginia, and they had four boys, viz: John, Nicholas, Thomas and Benjamin. From these four sons sprang the Hutchins of our line in the United States." (The James River Hutchins.)

Tradition gives the birth of Nicholas as 1645. He was married twice. We do not know the name of the first wife, or if there were any children by this marriage.

The Nicholas Hutchins land grant was located about twelve miles by paved road down the James River from the present site of Richmond. It is about three miles below Dutch Gap.

A distance of fifty miles along the James River, with Richmond as center, would approximately locate the family the first hundred years in the Colony.

Nicholas had one son and four grandsons. These five moved to Surry County, North Carolina. This move, together with the Quaker records, makes it possible to keep our Hutchins line separate from the others.

Strangeman Hutchins lived in Goochland County, on Genito Creek, about twenty miles up the James River from Richmond. When one remembers that he was born nearly two and a half centuries ago, we should not be surprised that much we would like to know, cannot be found.

The Spelling of the Name.

The Quaker Records of Virginia spelled the name, Hutchins. Many of the later families spell the name, Hutchens. Either is correct.

There were three main points of settlement of Hutchins in the New World. First, the Bermudas, second, Massachusetts, and third, along the James and Potomac Rivers.

The Bermuda Islands.

In correspondence with a member of the Hutchins family of the Islands, we were able to obtain facts concerning that branch. As this family had always lived there, we consider this data very accurate. The family spelled the name, "Hutchings." The following items were given:

1- "We have always thought that the first Hutchings came to the Islands from Somersetshire, England. (That is near Wales.)
2- The earliest mention of the name in the Bermudas in 1655, Richard Hanger married Martha Hutchings.
3- John Hutchings (sometimes spelled Hutchins) member of assembly, 1660, died 1695. We have copy of his Will, probated 1696.
4- There were a great many mariners in this family.
5- The family has not been traced back to England.

The provisions of the Will of John Hutchings, mentioned above, while not important are interesting. Legatees are as follows:-

John Hutchins of Bermuda, married Susanah. Their children were,

Daniel	married	Sarah	Ruth	married	Harroitt
Joseph	"	Elizabeth	Susanah	"	Ezekiel Conyard
Hannah	"	Inglean			

We are interested only in the first son, Daniel. Our correspondent had no trace of him except that he married Sarah. The Virginia records have the genealogy of this family complete. Descendants are given for several generations.

Summary of the Virginia records of the Hutchins about Norfolk:

The first of this Norfolk family is John Hutchins of the Bermudas,- Will, 1695, wife Susanah. He had a son Daniel, wife Sarah. Daniel was a mariner about Norfolk,- 1718. He seems to have had several children, one of them John. The Virginia records say of this last John, "John Hutchins of Norfolk was one of the number of families of merchants who did so much to build up the trade and prosperity of Virginia during the 18th century." He was a Colonel,

very prominent, and took a leading part in the events preceding the Revolutionary War, as did his sons.

John Hutchins(son of Daniel) married Amy Godfrey.
Died April, 1768.
His Will shows,

John,Jr.	Joseph	Elizabeth	Mary	Amy	Frances	Susan
m-	m-	m-	m-	m-	m-	m-
Ann Ramsey		Kelsick	Ramsey	Newton		Travis

We did not copy the entire genealogy when it became quite apparent that there was no relation between this family of John of the Bermudas and the James River Hutchins, to which we belong. There was probably. In correspondence with a member of the Bermuda family, now residing in Pennsylvania, I find that she has tried to connect the families, but was unable to do so.

The Massachusetts Hutchins.

The first of this family to come to America, was Nicholas Hutchins, who came from England to Groton, in 1670. He had two sons, one of whom, John, born 1678, married about 1710, to Mary Wyman of Woburn, Massachusetts. They had a family of thirteen children, one of whom was a Revolutionary soldier. This family also has a Mayflower ancestor and a lieutenant in King Philip's War.

Our Hutchins were along the James River. There were Hutchins early in Pennsylvania, Maryland, and in Norfolk County, Virginia. These Hutchins of the various locations, may have had a common ancestry back sometime in the British Isles, but no relationship is known among them in the colonies.

THE QUAKER CHURCH

The members of the Nicholas Hutchins Family were birthright Quakers. To understand their lives and affairs, one should study the Friends Church of that early period.

To the Quakers, religion was a serious matter to be taken into their daily lives. The church regulated many of the things, that today are taken care of by the State, or not noticed at all. The church rules and discipline were strictly maintained. Members were called to account for unseemly conduct, dressing too gaily, swearing, lying, drinking, frivolous talk, military service, gambling, horse racing, not paying debts, holding or hiring slaves, absence from meeting, marrying non member or marrying out of unity, which meant that the persons married according to the Law of the State instead of the Decree of the Church, or more serious offenses. For any of these offenses a member might be disowned. A member was not allowed to go to Law, without the consent of the meeting.

To the Quakers, marriage was a church affair. No hasty marriages for them. The two persons must declare their intentions at a monthly meeting. A committee was appointed to find if each was clear to marry, and report to the next monthly meeting. They declare their intentions a second time, and were given permission to marry. When the committee could not be sure of clearness, marriage might be delayed for months or forbidden.

All these matters were recorded by the clerk of the meeting. The Quaker records are considered the most authentic and reliable to be found. If the marriage took place at a public meeting, it is possible to know the exact date of marriage. Sometimes the marriage took place at home and was reported to the next meeting as accomplished. In such cases it seems better to take the date of the second intentions. If a Quaker married a non member, he or she was disowned until the fault was condemned. But always the church appointed a committee to visit the member, to help him see the error of his way.

A disowned member ceased to exist as far as the church was concerned. Often parents did not allow a disowned heir to inherit.

The older Hutchins family belonged to four meetings. In Henrico County, Virginia, the meetings, Curles, White Oak Swamp and others were grouped under the name Henrico meetings. Their records are found in the Henrico minutes, 1699-1756.

In upper Hanover County, near Montpelier, was located Cedar Creek Meeting. This was the most prominent meeting in Virginia. It was a monthly meeting, a quarterly meeting, and a yearly meeting. It is said that at the time of its greatest influence, thousands of persons met in its surrounding grove to attend the yearly meeting service. A number of smaller meetings, Genito, Gravelly Run, and Caroline were located in this territory, making record at Cedar Creek.

When the Hutchins moved to North Carolina, and settled in Surry County on the tributary streams of Forbush Creek, they placed their membership at Deep River, thirty miles away. By 1793, a meeting was established at Deep Creek, and the Hutchins became leading members. Services had been held as early as 1786.

Cedar Creek Meeting, established 1737, was abandoned long years ago. Deep Creek is still a strong, prosperous meeting. Recently, Charles Hutchins, a descendant, was its minister.

DATES

The dates given have been taken from the Quaker Records, from Grave Stones, from the Census Records, from Bible Records, from Marriage Bonds and from County Records.

It is not always possible to get the exact date of marriage from the Quaker Records. The intentions were declared at church. But often the marriage took place at home and was reported to the next monthly meeting as accomplished. We have often used the date of the intentions as the nearest we could find.

When a Quaker married contrary to the discipline, often the only date of record was the date complaint was made, which might be months after the marriage. The date on a marriage bond might precede the marriage by days.

The DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Strangeman Hutchins was sixty-eight years old when the Revolutionary War began, and seventy-one by the time the War reached Virginia. He was too old to take part in the War even if his Friends Faith had not forbidden. But he could perform Patriotic Service.

A record of such Patriotic Service was found in Goochland County, and Mrs. Gussie Waymire Crider made application to the National Society, D. A. R. and proved the service. With her application to the D. A. R. was filed a photostat copy of the record of service, and also a copy of the Will of Strangeman Hutchins.

Any member of the family desiring to join this patriotic organization, will need but refer to the application of Mrs. Crider for proof of service.

HUTCHENS-or HUTCHINS FAMILY REUNION.

The first reunion known to have been organized in Indiana by members of this Hutchins Family was held in Boone County, near Thorntown.

They met in a little grove across the road from the old homestead of Daniel F. Hutchens and the place of meeting was selected by Ira Hutchens, son of Daniel, because he and his wife Eva, lived on the old home place.

Those instrumental in organizing the reunion were all members of the Nicholas Hutchins line- Archie Hutchens, son of Enoch, Mrs. May Bush, daughter of Rhoda Hutchens Kincaid, Mrs. Esther Personette, daughter of Asa W. Hutchens, Noble C. Kincaid, son of Rhoda Hutchens Kincaid, and Ora E. Hutchens, son of Charles T. Hutchens.

There were very few present at the organization meeting, but it was the beginning of the Hutchins Reunion of today, held yearly the first Sunday in August. The present officers of the reunion are Clifford F. Hutchins, President, Ora E. Hutchens, Secretary-Treasurer, and Mrs. E. C. Crider, Historian. The president and historian are members of the Benjamin Hutchins line.

Because of the restrictions of the war, no reunions were held in 1943 or 1944, but will be resumed later. Especially should the 1945 reunion be held as it would commemorate the birth of Nicholas Hutchins- 1645.

THE HUTCHINS FAMILY.

Nicholas Hutchins was the forebear of this Hutchins family. He was a Quaker living in Henrico County, Virginia, and belonged to the Henrico Monthly Meeting at Curles,(established 1690) and later to the White Oak Swamp Meeting, (established 1702). In one place he was spoken of as a rich Quaker. Previous to the building of the meeting house, services were held at the homes of members, often at the home of William Porter, sometimes at the home of Nicholas Hutchins. There are few items known concerning him.

In the records of the Henrico Meetings, 1699 to 1756, page one, we find this first item.

7- 8-1699- Nicholas Hutchins did condemn his marriage by priest to the satisfaction of the Friends.

12- 9-1699- Nicholas donated 40 pounds of tobacco for building a church at Curles.

6- 8-1701- Nicholas Hutchins and Mary Watkins, daughter of Henry, propose intentions of marriage. The usual committee was appointed. Henry Watkins, father of the young woman, consenting thereunto, saying he would not be their hindrance.

8- 9-1701- Nicholas Hutchins and Mary Watkins were married at a public meeting of the Friends, in Henrico County, Virginia.

4- 2-1702- Nicholas received a grant of 230 acres along ye north bank of James River and on ye west side of ye Four Mile Creek. This is near Dutch Gap.

Apr.1704-05 The name of Nicholas Hutchins is given in the "Rent Rolls" of Henrico County.

1- 2-1708- Nicholas Hutchins was witness to the Will of Jane Pleasants.

-1709- Nicholas proved the above Will, at the June Term of Court.

4-17-1710- Nicholas Hutchins was on committee to consider a marriage. He reported that he thought first cousins should not marry.

10- -1711- Nicholas, one of several who were paid for working on the Battery at Jamestown.

11- 7-1714- Nicholas was chosen representative.

3- 3-1718- Nicholas was appointed to inquire about a marriage, at White Oak Swamp Meeting.

4- 6-1719- Meeting was held at the home of Nicholas Hutchins.

2- 7-1724- Nicholas Hutchins signed the marriage record of William More and Martha Odum.

11- 3-1729- Strangeman Hutchins sold and deeded the land grant made to Nicholas, and fortunately in the deed said that Nicholas was his father.

8- 2-1736- There is mention of Mary Holmes, mother-in-law of James Stanley, indicating a second marriage for Mary Watkins Hutchins. Henrico Mtg. item- Charles Woodson, Tarleton Woodson and Stephen ----- were among the subscribers for relief of Mary Holmes.

Other children of Nicholas and Mary Watkins Hutchins were Catherine, Mary and Martha. We have few items concerning them:

2- 6-1728- James Stanley, son of Thomas of Hanover County, and Catherine Hutchins, daughter of Nicholas of Henrico County, declared their intention to marry.

3- 5-1728- James Stanley and Catherine Hutchins married. Catherine d-12-20-1766, or 76.

9- 1-1729- Daniel Harris, son of John of Hanover County, and Mary Hutchins, daughter of Nicholas, declare their intention to marry. This announcement said Nicholas deceased.

10- 6-1729- Daniel and Mary declare their intentions a second time.

11-14-1729- Daniel Harris and Mary Hutchins married. The first three witnesses to sign the marriage certificate, were Mary Holmes, Catherine Stanley and Strangeman Hutchins. Others were John Stanley, John Saynders, Will Lead, Thomas Stanley, John Harris, James Stanley and George Harris.

Their children were John, Edith, Cornelius, Moses, Mary, Daniel, Nicholas and Thomas.

10-11-1743- Martha Hutchins married John Stanley, son of Thomas. James Stanley and John Stanley were brothers, and Catherine and Martha were sisters. Martha was the second wife of John Stanley.

Martha Hutchins, b- 1719, d- 5-28-1789, Cedar Creek Records.
John Stanley, b- 1693, d- 7-17-1783, " " " .

The Marriage of NICHOLAS HUTCHINS and MARY WATKINS

Henrico Monthly Meetings-1699-1756

At a meeting held at William Porter's,Jr., the 8th. day of ye 6th. month, 1701, Nicholas Hutchins and Mary Watkins did at this meeting propose their intentions of marriage, the first time- Henry Watkins, father of the young woman consenting thereunto, saying he would not be their hindrance.

This meeting therefore ordered that William Lead and Benjamin Woodson do inquire into the clearness of said Nicholas Hutchins and make return to the next monthly meeting.

At a meeting held at William Porter's, the 12th. da of ye 7th. mo, 1701, the parties appointed to inquire into the clearness of Nicholas Hutchins, report that they have found nothing to the contrary but that he is clear in each respect.

They were therefore sufered to proceed in their intentions, and publish themselves the second time according to the order of the Friends.

Here followeth a copy of Nicholas Hutchins' marriage certificate.

"Whereas Nicholas Hutchins, of the County of Henrico, and Mary Watkins, daughter of Henry Watkins of the same County, have proposed their intentions of marriage before two several meetings of the people in scorn called Quakers, which after due inquiry of their clearness and it appearing that the relatives of the said Mary were consenting to their marriage, did give consent that the said parties might accomplish their said intentions.

We, therefore, whose names are under-written, doe certifie all whom it may concern, that the said Nicholas Hutchins and the said Mary Watkins did at the meeting house of the aforesaid people in the County aforesaid, the 9th. day of the 8th. month, 1701, then and there take each other for wife and husband- he, the said Nicholas Hutchins, taking the said Mary by the hand, and declaring that in the presence of the Lord, and before this congregation, "I take Mary Watkins to be my lawful wife, promising to be to her a true and loving husband till death."

And the said Mary Watkins, then and there declaring, "I take Nicholas Hutchins to be my husband, promising to be a true and loving wife till death."

And for confirmation thereof the said Nicholas and Mary did set their hands.

Nicholas Hutchins
Mary Hutchins

White Oak Swamp record.

Those whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present as witnesses to the ceremony.

Henry Watkins, Jur.,
James Howard,
Edward Mosby,
Robert Cate,
William Lead,
Ephraim Gartrite(Gartright)
Samuel Gartrite,
John Pleasants,
Robert Boyes,
Thomas Watkins,
William Porter,Jr.
Tarlton Woodson,
Benjamin Woodson,
Edward Goode, Jr.,
Joseph Woodson, Jr.,
Robert Crews,
Joseph Pleasants,
Mary Howard,
Mary Watkins,
Eliza Crype, (or Elija)
Sarah Crype,
Jane Pleasants,
Huldah Lea (?)
Judith Woodson,
Martha Pleasants,
Mary Woodson, Sen.

Note:

It is not known if Mary Watkins who married Nicholas, was daughter of Henry Watkins,Sen., or of Henry Watkins,Jr.

She is not mentioned in the will of Henry Watkins,Jr., 1714.

ANCESTRAL LINES.

Besides the Hutchins, who possibly came to the Virginia Colony as early as 1625, there are several Immigrant Ancestral Lines in allied families,- the Watkins, the Cox, the Stanley, the Barnett, the McGehee, the Harding, the Harris and the Trent families.

THE WATKINS FAMILY.

Mary Watkins, who married Nicholas Hutchins, was the daughter of Henry Watkins. But on the Quaker records of that time are found Henry Watkins, Sen., and Henry Watkins, Jun., father and son.

The following is mostly quotation from various sources.

One of the most interesting families of Virginia is the distinguished Watkins Family, whose earliest positively identified family is Henry Watkins, born 1637, at Malvern Hills. There were earlier Watkins.

In the General Court Records, a Henry Watkins is mentioned 1623, 1624, 1627, as overseer of the plantation of Lady Dale, not far distant from Malvern Hills.

In 1634, a deed mentions a Henry Watkins owning land in such position that we have a Henry Watkins living in 1634, not more than ten miles from Malvern Hills, where Henry Watkins was born in 1637. It has been impossible so far to connect Henry Watkins, 1637, to the other Watkins of that time.

This family distinguished socially and politically has been an object of research for many years.

The great Statesman, Henry Clay, was a descendant of this family.

Henry Watkins, Senior, who died 1717, did not leave a will. He had previously deeded his land to his sons, William, Joseph, Edward, Henry and Thomas. Court records show that he had a daughter, Elizabeth.

Henry Watkins, junior, born 1660, in his will 1714, left his small estate to his wife, Mary, and his sons, John, Benjamin, Joseph, Henry and Stephen.

The most that we can say is that Mary Watkins Hutchins was a daughter or a granddaughter of Henry Watkins, 1637.

THE COX FAMILY.

Elizabeth Cox, who married Strangeman Hutchins, was a daughter of Richard Cox and his wife Mary. Richard Cox made his will in Henrico County, Virginia, July 13, 1734. In this he names his heirs, John Cox, Henry Cox, Mary Fore, Elizabeth Hutchins, Richard Cox, Obedience Perkins, Edith Whitloe, a grand son, Hickerson Cox, and his wife Mary. A deed made previous to the will shows that he had a daughter Martha Ferguson.

Mary Cox, wife of Richard, was before her marriage Mary Trent, daughter of Henry Trent and his wife, Elizabeth. Henry Trent in his will made in Henrico County, January 8, 1700, named as his heirs, Alexander Trent, Henry Trent, John Trent, William Trent, Mary Cox, wife of Richard Cox, Rebecca Trent, Susanna Trent, and his wife, Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Trent, born about 1657, wife of Henry Trent, was before her marriage Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of Henry and Cisly Sherman. And Cisly Sherman before her marriage to Henry Sherman, was the wife of Isaac Hutchins, whose will made in Henrico County, February 23, 1656, named as his heirs, his minor son, Robert Hutchins, and his wife, Sisely.

John Cox was the father of Richard Cox. His will made in Henrico County, February 10, 1691, named as his heirs his six sons, John Cox, William Cox, Bartholomew Cox, Richard Cox, Henry Cox, George Cox, and wife, Mary.

William Cox was the father of John Cox. Virginia descendants of the family, people of education and high standing concur in that statement. Mrs. Ella Foy O'Gorman, Washington, D.C., a descendant of Richard Cox through his son, Henry Cox, after years of patient investigation, says that William Cox was the Immigrant Ancestor. As does Judge Edwin P. Cox, South Richmond, Virginia, a student for years of the family records, a descendant of John Cox through his son, George Cox.

William Cox, born 1598, died previous to 1656, came from England to Virginia,

1610- in the ship, "Godspeed."

1628- Sept. 20, had a grant of 100 acres in Elizabeth City County.

1636- Nov. 29, had a grant of 150 acres in Henrico County, on the James, two and one-half miles above Harroe Addocks.
Wife, Elizabeth.

1642- Sept. 1, bought 250 acres in partnership with Isaac Hutchins at the mount of Falling Creek, along the James River.

1665- Aug. 5, Thomas Cox, son and heir of William Cox, sold half of this 250 acres.

1685- Apr. 1, John Cox,Sen., of Harroe Addocks, made a deed of land to his son, William Cox.

Harroe Addocks, or Arrohateck, was five or six miles above Dutch Gap. The William Cox grant, 1636, was possibly not far from the Mouth of Falling Creek.

THE TRENT FAMILY.

Henry Trent, who married Elizabeth Sherman,(data given on preceding page) may have been the immigrant ancestor. He was born 1642 and may have been brother or uncle of William Trent, born 1655, for whom Trenton, New Jersey was named.

A deed for land in Henrico County, Virginia, dated November 7, 1673, given by Governor Berkely to Henry Trent, is an early record.

THE STANLEY FAMILY.

The Stanley family and the Hutchins family were closely inter-married. Thomas Stanley from England, came to the Virginia Colony about 1700, with his three sons, James, Thomas and John. They settled in Hanover County. James Stanley (bap. 1688, d-) married Catherine Hutchins (b- d-12-20-1766), daughter of Nicholas. They had a family of eight, viz: William, James, Mary, Martha, Micajah, Agnes, Strangeman and Elijah. This family moved to Guilford County, North Carolina, 1764, and are ancestors of a vast number. Rev. A. L. Meredith, of Greencastle, Indiana, is a descendant of this marriage.

Thomas Stanley, Junior, married twice, and had a family of eleven.

John Stanley (b- 1693, d- 7-17-1783) married Martha Hutchins (b- 1719, d- 5-28-1789) daughter of Nicholas. They had a family of five, Ursula, Milly, Joshua, Thomas and Agatha. The Alice Stanley, whom John Hutchins married, 1757, was a daughter of this John Stanley by his first wife. One of the descendants of this marriage is Frank W. Johnson, of West Middleton, Indiana.

The descendants of these Stanley families are extremely numerous.

The Stanleys were of the Friends Faith. Cedar Creek Meeting House was on Stanley land, and the Stanleys were the first overseers.

THE BARNETT FAMILY.

Thomas W. Barnett, son of John and Elizabeth Hutchins Barnett, page who lived in Fulton County, Indiana, and who is the grandson of Jane Hutchins Barnett, wrote a short history of the family in 1857.

He says,- "John Barnett, my great, great grandfather, was born 1680 in the vicinity of Jamestown, Virginia, and died there 1765. My great grandfather was named John, also. He was born 1712 and died 1797. He was born, lived and died in the land of his fathers. Each of them was the only son in his family.

Thomas W. Barnett's mother was Elizabeth Hutchins. Of this family he says: "My great grandfather's name was Strangeman Hutchins. Why that singular name was given him, I know not, unless it was because his parents thought it strange that a man child should be born unto them, for I believe he was their only son. He was a minister of the Friends Faith. His word was law among his children, and they obeyed him to the letter. His wife, Elizabeth Cox, lived to the advanced age of 103 years and died in North Carolina."

THE McGEHEE FAMILY.

There is a tradition that James McGregor came to Virginia in 1653 and changed his name to MacGehee; some say to William McGhee, others to Thomas McGehee. The latter ones have it that Thomas MackGehee,(the first of the name in America) who made his Will in 1724, was son of William. There are five sons and four daughters named in the Will.

There are many spellings given for the name; Micgehes, Mcgehee, Megahey, Magahe, Megehee. Many members of the McGehee families of Virginia were Quakers, as the early Quakers records show.

Many McGhees served in the Revolutionary War, according to the record of Army Accounts of the different counties. In Caroline and Louisa Counties, Virginia, Joseph and Carr McGehee are mentioned as having received Certificates in 1780, this being of special interest, as Judith McGehee (my great-grandmother) was a resident of Caroline County at the time of her marriage.

Many Land Grants were made,- some as early as 1725 and 1736.

STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS.

Strangeman Hutchins, son of Nicholas, was born in Virginia, 1707, and died in Surry County, (now Yadkin County), North Carolina, February 10, 1792. Strangeman probably lived in Henrico County until his marriage about 1731 to Elizabeth Cox, daughter of Richard and Mary Cox.

Elizabeth Cox was born February 25, 1713, in Virginia, and died, according to Thomas W. Barnett, in North Carolina at the age of 103 years.

Sometime after his marriage, Strangeman moved up the James River to Goochland County, along Genito Creek. Here he bought and occasionally sold land. In 1782 to 1785, when preparing to move to North Carolina, Strangeman disposed of land showing that he owned about 750 acres, of which his son, John, had an interest in 250 acres.

Strangeman was a very prominent member of the Friends Church. There was a small meeting at Genito Creek, but his principal activity was at the great central meeting at Cedar Creek, in Hanover County. His name is first found on the Cedar Creek records in 1741. From that time until 1786, when he moved to North Carolina, his name is continually on the records as witness, on committees, as representative, as overseer, as clerk, as elder.

In 1782, Strangeman freed twelve slaves by a deed of Manumission.

As you read between the lines of the record, you realize that Strangeman was a man of amazing vitality, and of remarkable ability.

Strangeman Hutchins had eleven children, viz:

1-Mary Hutchins,	b-10-17-1733	6-Obedience Hutchins,	b-12- 3-1744
2-Edith Hutchins,	b-11-15-1736	7-Thomas Hutchins,	b- 7-20-1746
3-John Hutchins,	b-12-23-1738	8-Jane Hutchins,	b- 6-10-1748
4-Nicholas Hutchins,	b- 1- 9-1740	9-Milla Hutchins,	b-10-15-1750
5-Elizabeth Hutchins,	b-12-13-1742	10-Lydia Hutchins,	b- 2-15-1752
11-Benjamin Hutchins,	b- 5- 8-1756		

All the children were born in Virginia, and the marriages of all except one were recorded at Cedar Creek Meeting. One married at White Oak Swamp Meeting.

The family of each, so far as is known, is given on the following pages.

Last Will and Testament of

STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS

Surry County, North Carolina.

I, Strangeman Hutchins, of Surry County, and State of North Carolina, being desirous to settle my outward estate while in my sound senses and memory, and to prevent disputes after my death, do make this my last will and testament in manner following:

First, I give to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Hutchins, all my personal estate, not hereafter given to any of my children or grandchildren, hereafter named, to dispose of as she may think proper, amongst my children and grandchildren.

Secondly, It is my will and desire, that John Standley shall have the tract of land he now lives on, containing seventy-five acres, being in the county above said, for his own property, provided he pay me or my executor the sum of twenty-five pounds Virginia money, by or before the twenty-fifth day of December, Anno Domini 1792, agreeable to a verbal contract made between him, the said John Standley and myself. If the money is not paid by that time, then it is my desire that my son, Benjamin Hutchins, shall have the seventy-five acres of land by settling and paying some demands that are against me in Virginia, and paying the balance of the above mentioned sum of twenty-five pounds Virginia money to his mother.

Thirdly, I lend to my daughter, Mary Brooks, a tract of land containing fifty-five acres, lying in Goochland County in Virginia, it being the land whereon my said daughter Mary, now lives, during her natural life, provided she lives separate and apart from her husband, Samuel Robert Brooks. It is not my intent the said Brooks should live on my land or have any part of my estate whatever and after the death of my said daughter Mary, then I give the said fifty-five acres of land to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Standley, daughter of my said daughter, Mary Brooks, to her and her heirs forever.

Fourthly, I lend to my daughter, Edieth Stanley, one featherbed, which she now has in her possession, during her natural life and then I give the said bed to my grandson, John Hutchins Stanley.

Fifthly, It is my will and desire that whatever I have already given to my sons and daughters hereafter named, the same shall remain in their possession forever: (to wit) John, Nicholas, Thomas and Benjamin Hutchins, Mary Brooks, Edieth Stanley, Obedience Harding and Jean Barnett.

And last, I appoint my son, Benjamin Hutchins, executor to this my last will and testament,

revoking all wills heretofore made by me. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ye 23rd. day of ye 11th. month 1791.

Signed, sealed, published and declared to be the last will and testament of Strangeman Hutchins, in presence of

Jonas Reynolds.
Jonathan Johnson.
John Johnson.

his
Strangeman X Hutchins.
mark

(State Seal)

Record Book,
Page 42.

Joseph Williams, Surry Court.
Nov. ye 24 -1792.

Agreeable to the last will and testament of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased. Received of John Stanley the sum of 25 pounds Virginia money for a certain tract or parcel of land containing 75 A. It being the same that Stanley now lives on which land was sold by a verbal contract by said Strangeman Hutchins to said Standley and to be paid for by him by the 25th. day of December next.

Benjamin Hutchins, Executor.

Test.
John Johnson,
Meredith Hutchins,
Anderson Hutchins.

N. C. Surry County, May Term, 1795.

The above receipt from Benjamin Hutchins, Executor of the estate of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased to John Standley was proved by the oaths of Meredith Hutchins and Anderson Hutchins, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and it was ordered to be recorded at large.

Recorded accordingly by

Joseph Williams, C. C.

INDEX

MARY HUTCHINS BROOKS Family

BARNETT,
William ----------2
BROOKS,
Elizabeth ---------- 1
Samuel Robert ------ 1
HARRIS,
John ---------- 1
HUNNICUTT,
John ---------- 2
HUTCHINS,
Mary ---------- 1
MOORE,
Elizabeth---------- 2
PEERS,
Anderson---------- 2
POLLARD,
Joseph---------- 2
STANLEY,
Elizabeth -------1, 2
Gulielma ---------- 1
Isaac ---------- 1
Jackson ---------- 1
Mary ---------- 1
William ---------- 1
WATKINS,
Joseph ---------- 2

Strange man
1.MARY HUTCHINS

b.10-17-1733, Va.
d. -1804, Va.

m. 5- 8-1762, Cedar Creek, Samuel Robert Brooks
1 child.
b.

1.Elizabeth Brooks
b. 3- 5-1763, Va.
d.
m. 7- 4-1786, Va.
Isaac Stanley

1.Jackson Stanley
2.Gulielma Stanley
3.Mary Stanley
4.Elizabeth Stanley

The little we know about this family, is from the Quaker Records and from her Will.

From the Friends Records: "Mary Hutchins and Samuel Robert Brooks published intentions of marriage. John Harris and William Stanley were appointed to inquire into the clearness of Brooks. Probably a like committee was appointed by the women's meeting, to inquire as to Mary. There were no objections, and the intentions were declared a second time. The same men were appointed to attend the marriage, which was conducted in an orderly manner at a Monthly Meeting in Caroline County."

The above is a Cedar Creek Meeting record. This was a Quarterly Meeting. A number of small meetings, preparative and monthly, reported to Cedar Creek- as Caroline, Genito, Gravelly Run, Camp Creek and probably others.

Samuel Robert Brooks was disowned by Cedar Creek, 1-26-1766, for following the corrupt ways of the world.

It may be that some of the Isaac Stanley family migrated to Missouri.

The WILL of MARY BROOKS.

Goochland County, Va., Deed Book "B".

I, Mary Brooks, of Goochland County, Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, and knowing the uncertainty of this life, do make this my last will and testament.

First- My desire is that all my just debts be paid. I then give to my grandson, Jackson Stanley, forty-two acres of land, one colt, and feathers enough to make one bed, to him and his heirs forever.

Then I give to my granddaughter, Gulielma Stanley, one feather bed, bed stead, and twenty-four acres of land, I purchased of Isaac Stanley last, to her and her heirs forever.

Then I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Mary Stanley, two beds with furniture, one bed stead, one chest with drawers, to her and her heirs forever.
Then I give to my granddaughter, Elizabeth Stanley, one feather bed, furniture and curtains, one large walnut table, and one heifer, to her and her heirs forever.
Item- I give my mare and future increase to be equally divided between my three granddaughters, to them and their heirs forever.
I desire the legacies left them, may be delivered to them as they marry or come of age.

I lend unto my daughter, Elizabeth Stanley, during her lifetime, all the remaining part of my estate not already given away to my grandchildren, both real and personal, amongst which is a feather bed and furniture, one yoke of oxen, one cow, one seal skin trunk, one side-saddle, one cupboard, one spinning wheel, three puter dishes, four basons with all the rest of my estate of what nature or kind soever not herein mentioned.
It is my desire that if either of my grandchildren should die before they become of lawful age, then this legacy should be divided equally among the rest. My will and desire is that after the decease of my beloved daughter, that all my estate both personal and real, I lent to my daughter, be equally divided between my three granddaughters, to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly, I appoint my friends, John Hunnicutt, Joseph Watkins and Joseph Pollard, executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of March, one thousand eight hundred and four.

her
Mary X Brooks
mark

Test. - Anderson Peers
William Barnett
her
Elizabeth X Moore
mark

At a Court of Monthly Session, held for Goochland County, at the Court House on Monday, the 18th of June, 1804, this last will and testament of Mary Brooks was proved by the oath of William Barnett, a witness thereto, and ordered to be certified. And at a Monthly Session Court held for Goochland County, at the Court House on Monday, the 20th of October, 1806, this writing was again presented in Court, and further and fully proven by the oath of Anderson Peers to be the last will and testament of Mary Brooks, deceased, and ordered to be recorded.

Test.-
William Miller.
C.G.C.

INDEX

EDITH HUTCHINS STANLEY Family

AYRES or AIRS,
Millicent ----------1
GREENWOOD,
Abner----------1, 2
HOPPIS,
Ann----------1
HUTCHINS,
Anderson ---------- 2
Benjamin----------1, 2
Elizabeth----------1
Meredith---------- 2
Strangeman---------- 2
JOHNSON,
John---------- 2
MCCOLLUM,
Elizabeth----------1
Thomas ----------1
REYNOLDS,
Jonas ----------1,2
STANLEY,
Archelaus ---------- 1
Elizabeth---------- 1
Jesse ---------- 1
John ---------- 1
John Hutchins -------- 1
Mary ---------- 1
Millicent ----------1

2.EDITH HUTCHINS

b.11-15-1736, Va. m.10-16-1754, Va. John Standley,
d. 6-22-1796, N.C. b. d. 1795, N.C.

This family spelled the name Standley, but it later was more often Stanley.

Edith Hutchins and John Standley were married at Genito Monthly Meeting, Goochland Co.

The records of the family are meager. There were four children, but we do not have dates of births and deaths. What we have is from the Quaker Records.
Item: 6- 9-1787, Edith Stanley, wife of John, requests certificate to join Deep River Mtg., N.C. Certificate received from Cedar Creek Mtg., Va., 10- 3-1787.

1.Mary Standley - - - - married 12- 6-1787, at Deep Creek Meeting, Jesse Stanley, son of Archelaus Stanley. This is a Deep River Record.
2.Elizabeth Standley - - Deep River Record, 9- 1-1788. Complaint against Elizabeth McCollum, formerly Stanley, for marrying contrary to the discipline. Think she married Thomas McCollum.
3.Millicent Standley - - Deep River Record, 9- 6-1790. Complaint against Milla Airs, formerly Stanley, married out by Justice of Peace.
4.John Hutchins Standley- At Deep Creek Meeting, 5- 4-1796, Complaint against Hutchins Stanley for going out in marriage. This meeting therefore disowns him to be a member of this society. Married Ann Hoppis on marriage bond dated 7-13-1795.

The WILL of JOHN STANDLEY.

Surry County, N.C. Will Book 3.

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Standley, of the County of Surry, and State of North Carolina, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. And touching the worldly estate which it hath pleased God to indow me with, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner and form following.

Imprimis. I lend unto my beloved wife Edieth Standley, and unto her mother, Elizabeth Hutchins, the land and plantation whereon I now live, not to be interrupted during their natural lives.

I likewise lend unto my wife Edieth Standley, all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs &c for her substance, and use during her natural life, and at her death to be equally divided between John Hutchins Standley, and my daughters Mary Standley and Millicent Ayers.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son, John Hutchins Standley, the land and plantation whereon I now live, to be his property and his heirs forever, to be received into his full

possession at the death of his mother and his grandmotner.

And lastly, I do hereby bequeath all my household goods of all kinds to be equally divided amongst all my children at the death of my wife.

And do hereby constitute Benjamin Hutchins my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have set my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of February, 1793.

Witnesses- Abner Greenwood. Signed,
Jonas Reynolds. John Standley.

State of North Carolina:
Surry County, May Term of Court, A.D., 1795.

Abner Greenwood and Jonas Reynolds, the two subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of John Stanley, made oath that they saw said John sign, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that he was of sound, disposing mind and memory.

Which was ordered to be recorded.
Recorded accordingly by
Jo Williams, Clerk of Court.

In the will of Strangeman Hutchins,Sen., the executor was directed to complete the sale of 75 acres of land to John Standley.

Record Book of Surry County, page 42.
Nov. ye 24, 1792.

Agreeable to the last will and testament of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased; received of John Stanley the sum of 25 pounds, Virginia Money, for a certain tract or parcel of land containing 75 acres, it being the same that Stanley now lives on, which land was sold by a verbal contract by said Strangeman Hutchins to said Standley, and to be paid for by him by the 25th day of December next.

Benjamin Hutchins, Exec.

Witnesses; - John Johnson, Meredith Hutchins, Anderson Hutchins.

North Carolina, Surry County, May Term of Court, 1795.

The above receipt from Benjamin Hutchins, executor of the Estate of Strangeman Hutchins, deceased, to John Standley was proved by the oaths of Meredith Hutchins and Anderson Hutchins, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and it was ordered to be recorded at large.

Recorded accordingly by,
Jo Williams, Clerk of Court.

INDEX of the JOHN HUTCHINS FAMILY.

ADAMS, 11,25,45,47,60,61
ADKINSON, 30
ALEXANDER, 8,36
ALEYS, 8
ALAVADA, 38
ALLEN, 16,41,95
ALLGOOD, 52,65,66
ANDERSON, 78,81,84
ANDREWS, 42,43,95
ANGEL, 7
APPERSON, 90
ARMS, 9
ARMSTRONG, 72
ARNETT, 87
ASHLOCK, 78
ATTERBURY, 31,34,35
ATWOOD, 65
AUSTIN, 87

BADGETT, 55,64
BAITY, 55,64,65,69
BAKER, 9,37,98
BALCOM, 80,84
BARKER, 99
BARNES, 67
BARRON, 24,29,42,88,95
BASS, 39
BATEMAN, 100
BATES, 48,50
BARNARD, 73
BAUR, 6
BEAN, 69
BEASLEY, 77
BEEMAN, 22,68
BEESON, 5,6
BELL, 84,88
BENNETT, 81
BILLS, 13 to 19
BIRD, 56
BLACK, 27,34,76,82
BLACKBURN, 44
BLACKWELL, 16
BOLIN, 6,53,56,69
BOMAR, 37
BOND, 11,12
BOOE, 23
BOOTH, 89
BORUM, 59
BOSTIC, 40
BOVENDER, 45,47,54
BOWERS, 61
BOYD, 87
BRADLEY, 86,89
BRADSHAW, 67,72,73
BRADY, 80
BRANNON, 48
BRANSON, 77
BRANTIGAN, 38
BRASHEAR, 87
BRASWELL, 1
BRAZIL, 33
BRIDENTHOU, 98
BRINKLEY, 49
BRITT, 34
BROOKS, 85
BROWN, 8,29,30,45,46,47,52, 54,61,75,96
BRUMBAUGH, 70
BUDD, 100
BURDETTE, 34
BURKMAN, 61
BURROW, 35
BURTON, 74
BUSHNELL, 28

CAHILL, 31
CAIN, 21,22,23,24,25
CALDWELL, 5
CALP, 6
CAMPBELL, 68,76
CANFIELD, 21
CAPPS, 29,42,95
CARLIN, 26,27
CARLTON, 48,51
CARPENTER, 5
CARTER, 6,68
CASTEVENS, 61
CATES, 8
CATEY, 8
CATHCART, 92
CAUDLE, 61
CHAMBERLIN, 48
CHAMNESS, 5
CHANDLER, 88,93,100
CHARLTON, 18
CHESHIRE, 24
CHILDS, 48
CLARK, 67,81
CATO, 83
CLEMENTS, 86
CLINARD, 70
COATES, 28
COCHRAN, 67
CODY, 75
COGGESHALL, 8,9
COLE, 5,35
COLBERT, 47
COLLINS, 8,9
COMBO, 86
CONLEE, 28
CONNOR, 43,95
CONQUEST, 81
CONRAD, 79
COOK, 42,48,51,91,95
COOPER, 80
COPE, 85
CORDES, 80
CORNELIUS, 68
COUCH, 44
COVINGTON, 70
COWDEN, 16
COX, 26
CRANFIELD, 24
CRANFILL, 71
CRAWFORD, 35
CRAYTOR, 100
CRIM, 80
CRUTCHER, 32
CRUTCHFIELD, 65

CULINOVIC, 80
CUNDIFF, 10
CUNNINGHAM, 101

DANIELS, 43,95
DAVIDSON, 100
DAVIS, 5,7,10,62,68,74,83,84,99
DARR, 85
DAYTON, 80
DEAR, 35
DEATON, 90
DECKER, 71
DENBO, 101
DENHAM, 13
DENNIS, 87
DE SHERLIA, 72
DICKENSON, 37,44,96
DICKERSON, 25
DILLMAN, 8,9
DINKINS, 46,51,53,55,64,69
DIXON, 63
DOBBINS, 54,57,65
DOCKERY, 99
DODD, 29
DOLAN, 68,76
DOLE, 9
DONOHO, 40
DUNLAP, 43,95
DURHAM, 96,98
DYER, 28
DYSART, 18,19

EDGERTON, 10
EDMONSTON, 86
EDSELL, 72
EISENRUTH, 85
ELLIOTT, 17,68,73,74
ESKRIDGE, 99
EVANS, 5,6,23
EWING, 17,19

FARIES, 47
FERRELL, 41,95
FIELD, 42
FIKE, 91
FINE, 29
FISHER, 44
FLYNN, 45
FOOTE, 22,82,84
FORTEZA, 38
FOSTER, 71,84
FOWLER, 24
FREEL, 18
FRIZZELL, 96
FROST, 22
FRYE, 6

GAINES, 32
GANO, 80
GARDNER, 84
GARRETT, 98
GARVIN, 31
GAUGH, 35
GEORGE, 4
GIBSON, 6
GILLELAND, 96,97
GILLESPIE, 26
GLASSNER, 80
GOLF, 25
GOODGER, 89,94
GRACE, 65
GRAHAM, 101
GRAY, 90
GREAVES, 80
GREEN, 5,28,59,74
GREGER, 88
GRIFFIN, 96
GROSS, 23,49,85
GUSTAFON, 44

HADLEY, 8,9
HALBERT, 27
HALL, 5,11
HAM, 6
HAMBRICK, 69
HAMILTON, 57
HAMMOND, 97
HANNA, 29,88,94,97,100,101
HARDIN, 14
HARKNESS, 5,8
HARKEY, 24
HARRIS, 29,96
HARVEL, 63
HARVEY, 92
HATCHER, 72
HAUPTMAN, 100
HAUSER, 69
HAYES, 84
HAYNES, 49
HEARLY, 33
HEATON, 38,78
HEFNER, 85
HEIN, 69
HEMMING, 80
HERATY, 80
HERRING, 39
HERRINGTON, 14
HESTER, 41,44,95
HEATHERINGTON, 81
HICKS, 28,100
HILL, 81,92
HINSHAW, 49
HOBART, 81
HOBBS, 8,90
HOLBROOK, 47
HOLCOMB, 59
HOLMAN, 23
HOLMES, 10
HOLLAND, 96,97,98,58
HOOTS, 63
HOPSON, 89
HOPWOOD, 17
HOUZE, 40,94
HOWARD, 18,85
HOWE, 69
HOWELL, 24,33,52,54
HUBERT, 42
HUDSON, 32,33,53
HUDSPETH, 12
HUEY, 87,101
HUGHES, 93,98,99,100
HUNT, 9
HURST, 67
HUTCHINSON, 22,41
HUTCHINS. See special INDEX

IMEL, 61
INGRAM, 86,90
IRVIN, 78

JACKSON, 5
JAMES, 48
JENNINGS, 17
JOHNSON, 8,25,27,32,36,83
JONES, 31,88,93,96
JORDAN, 68
JOYNER, 23,59,62
JUSTICE, 32

KAFER, 28
KAFFER, 80
KELLY, 26,27,28,99,100
KEESE, 98
KIMBERLIN, 82
KING, 45,71,91
KINLEY, 53
KLINGELE, 74

LACKEY, 25
LADD, 4
LAFFERTY, 81
LAMBRETH, 41
LANDON, 79
LANGSTON, 69
LANKESTON, 100
LASH, 68
LASITER, 35
LATTA, 76
LEAVANS, 51
LEAVITT, 83
LEE, 79
LEHMAN, 47
LEWIS, 32,82,86,90,92
LINEGAR, 83
LIPP, 81
LISTER, 89
LITTLE, 22,23
LITTLETON, 72
LOCKHART, 34
LOGAN, 56,57
LONDON, 20
LOVE, 36
LOWERY, 29,96
LUNDY, 49

MABRY, 97
MALICOAT, 30
MARBERY, 73
MARKLAND, 65
MARSH, 28
MARSHALL, 82
MARTIN, 24,49,81
MASON, 34
MASTERS, 18
MATHIAS, 55,64
MAXWELL, 101
MAYNARD, 63,66
McCAIN, 88,92
McCANDLESS, 81
McCOLLUM, 57,63
McCOOK, 88
McCORD, 18,20
McCORMACK, 66
McDOUGAL, 34
McKINLEY, 64
McKNIGHT, 62
MERKLE, 5
MERRICK, 26
MESSICK, 90
MICHAELS, 58
MILLER, 5,8,9,41,57,64
MILLIS, 61
MILLS, 37,87,91
MITCHELL, 57
MITHAS, 60
MOHLE, 96
MOORE, 6,37,96,97
MORGAN, 79
MORRIS, 34
MORRISON, 28
MORTON, 6
MOSS, 34
MOXLEY, 37
MULLINS, 39,94
MURPHY, 49,59
MYERS, 47,50,61,65,66,83

NASH, 26
NEELEY, 15
NELSON, 89
NEWSON, 41,92,95
NEWTON, 97
NORMAN, 7,10,46,62
NORRIS, 8

ODUM, 97
OGLESBY, 18,19
ORR, 20
OVERLY, 83

PAINTER, 36
PAGE, 99
PALMER, 30,66
PARDUE, 58
PARIS, 31
PARKER, 87,99
PARRISH, 69,87,91
PARTRIDGE, 33
PASCHAL, 100
PATTERSON, 7,10,56,99
PATTON, 16,17
PEED, 6
PENDRY, 50
PENNIX, 59
PEOPLES, 69
PERRING, 85
PERRY, 10,97
PETERS, 88
PETERSON, 6
PFAFF, 10
PFAFMAN, 9
PHILLIPS, 28,56,62,69,88,97
PILCHER, 77
POLHEMUS, 78
POSEY, 41,95
PRATHER, 67,73
PRESSEY, 73
PRESTON, 85
PRINCE, 36
PRUITT, 26,67,83

QUILLEN, 31,32

RAMEY, 30,89,93,94,99
RATHGEBER, 79
RATLIFF, 89
RAY, 26,33
REAVIS, 10,21,23,48,67,68,70
73,75,76,87
REDMOND, 32
REESE, 46,47,54
REED, 26,35,99
REINFINGER, 38
RENEGAR, 23,25
RETHERFORD, 72
REYROAT, 26
REYNOLDS, 50,54
RHODES, 11,45,46,67
RICHARDSON, 16
RICHTER, 88
RILEY, 89,94
RIVES, 27
RIZZO, 38
ROBB, 100
ROBARDS, 27
ROBBINS, 37
ROBERTS, 29,79,95
ROGERS, 86,90
ROTHROCK, 70
ROYAL, 52,54
RUSSELL, 46,53,59

SAMPLE, 6
SAMPSON, 55
SANDERS, 32-34
SARAYNO, 38
SARTOR, 33
SATTERLEE, 5
SCHIEY, 74
SCHUTZ, 80
SEARS, 7
SEDBERRY, 102
SELF, 33
SLADIC, 35
SHAFFER, 73
SHARP, 31
SHARRIA, 79
SHELTON, 57-64
SHERRER, 47,65
SHEPROD, 36
SHIRLEY, 16
SHOOK, 46
SHORES, 37,50,52,63,86
SHORT, 74,77,80
SHUGART, 31,36,60,66
SHUMATE, 86
SHUPTRINE, 35
SIMPSON, 37
SINKS, 8,10
SKELTON, 89,100
SLATER, 18
SLOAN, 25
SMITH, 76,79,92
SMITHSON, 18
SMOCK, 74
SNELL, 17
SPENCE, 30,89,94
SPENCER, 28
SPELEMTON, 91
SPILLMAN, 52,55,56,57
SPRINKLE, 24,50,63,65,69
SPURGERS, 33
STANLEY, 1,5
STARLAND, 83
STEELE, 17,85
STEELMAN, 67
STEGALL, 19
STEWART, 6,33,42,44,70
STOCKBURGER, 37
STONE, 69
STUBBLEFIELD, 44,68
STOUT, 88,93,99
STUART, 19
SUTTERS, 16
SYEMORE, 53

TALLEY, 32
TATE, 52
TATMAN, 80
TAYLOR, 22,30,90,99
THOMPSON, 78
THURSTON, 8
TIEFENORUNN, 79
TILDEN, 27
TODD, 88,93
TOOKE, 32
TREADWAY, 75
TREESH, 8
TRIMBLE, 80
TUCKER, 40,94,99
TULL, 52
TUNKS, 5

UNDERWOOD, 11,12

VALLEY, 83
VAN LINING, 78
VARLEY, 90
VESTAL, 56,58
VICKERY, 33,87
VICKNAIR, 96
VINEY, 42,95
VINYARD, 74

WALL, 10
WALLACE, 9,25,69
WARE, 102
WARREN, 53,67
WASHBURN, 74
WATKINS, 55,64,98,99,100
WATSON, 34
WEATHERMAN, 60
WEAVER, 101
WELCH, 10,17,60
WELLS, 26
WEST, 29,88,91,92,95
WESTBROOK, 79
WHEAT, 33
WHITAKER, 52,54,66,69,74
WHITE, 17
WHITEHEAD, 49,52
WHITESIDE, 27,28
WHITLOW, 87,101
WHITWORTH, 16
WILLARD, 45,46,47,53,59
WILLIAMS, 5,6,7,10,17,26,30,39,
46,56,57,58,60,63,69,
79,94,99

WILMOUTH, 59
WILLIS, 9
WILSON, 18,32
WINDSOR, 24
WINN, 29,30,82
WISHON, 46,55
WITTENBERG, 96,98
WOLFORD, 26
WOLLAND, 16
WOMACK, 32
WOOD, 25,79
WOOLSEY, 37,84,85
WOOTEN, 23,47,48
WORRELL, 75
WRIGHT, 18,72
WYNNE, 33

YARBER, 5
YOUNG, 43,68,95

INDEX of (JOHN) HUTCHINS FAMILY

HUTCHINS,
Abbott, 41, 95
Ada, 8, 54, 64
Adeline, 29, 65, 94
Agatha, 11, 12
Agnes, 43, 95, 100
Albert, 6 [illegible]
Alcey J. 59
Alexander, 50, 59, 65
Alexander B. 67, 86
Aley, 50, 63
Alfred, 30, 69
Alfred E., 83, 100
Alica, 38
Alice, 51, 80
Allie, 6,29,56
Alta Verna, 43,95
Amanda J., 49
Ambrose, 30
Amelia J., 66
America, 31
Amos, 61
Amy E., 87
Amy I., 41,95
Anderson,29,30,67,94
Andrew, 65,66
Anna, 10,39,42,53,69,70,95
Annita, 78
Aquilla, 29,30,31
Armond L.,84
Arlonzo, 8
Arna, 8
Arthur, 6,83
Aubrey, 8
Audrey L., 88
Augustus, 80
Balis, 1,71,81,87
Barbara E., 65
Basil, 8,9
Benjamin F., 51,62
Bernice, 8
Bertie Mell, 33
Bessie, 41,61
Betty, 66,80
Beulah, 83
Beverly W., 40
Biddy, 53
Blaine, 66,68,69,76
Bonnie, 54
Braswell, 67,79
Burton, 69,88

Callie S., 85
Calvin, 6,30,48
Carl, 78,88
Caroline, 30,54
Catherine, 52,59
Celeta, 40
Charity, 30,37
Charles, 50,65,66,67,70,71,83
Charlotte, 5
Clara, 5,84
Clarence, 85
Clarisy, 60
Claude L.,78
Claudia M., 91
Clinton, 52
Clyde, 78,95
Columbus, 49,71
Cuba K., 43,95
Curtis, 79
Dallas, 76
Daniel, 48,50
Daurice C. 40,94
David, 5,8,9,
Dee H., 62
Delania E., 51,84
Delbert Ray, 84
Delia, 101
Delilah, 11
Dess, 59
Dewey, 66
Dicey, 29,30
Dilford, 88
Dimit, 102
Donald, 9,83
Doris June, 93
Dorothy, 8,33,102
Dr. Johnson, 11
Dr. Lucius, 83

Edith, 6,40,70,78,83,85
Edna, 6,79
Eileen, 8
Elbert, 66
Eleanor, 9
Eliza, 29,42,53,65,95,98
Elizabeth, 5,6,7,10,11,21,
37,39,50,51,60,62,94
Elkanah, 29,41,77,79,87,89,95
Ella, 48,49,102
Ellen, 81
Ellis, 63,65,71,83,86,88,91,101
Elmyra, 85
Elsie, 100
Elvira, 31
Elza, 5
Emma, 53,64,66,78

HUTCHINS,
Emeline, 68
Emily, 60
Emory, 69
Ennis Love, 80
Ernest, 6
Erwin Carl, 78
Esther, 79
Ethel, 6,61,78
Eula, 43,95
Eustace, 87
Eva, 70,84
Ezekiel, 49

Fannie, 48,71
Finley, 48
Flora, 51,76
Florence, 83
Floy, 41,87
Floyd M., 41,95
Frances, 99
Francis, 29,42,63,95
Frederick, 9

George, 60,78
Gerald Lee, 33
Gertha, 61
Gertrude May, 85
Gideon, 77,83
Gilbert, 66,80,81
Giles, 66,67,69
Gladys, 9,41,66
Glenda, 88,91
Glendora, 62
Glova, 8,10
Grace, 41,43,95
Green, 59
Greenbury, 59
Gulielma, 11
Gurnie, 10

Hannah, 5,8
Harold, 8140
Harriett, 65
Harrison, 66
Hattie, 6,32
Helen, 70,76,79,91
Henry, 30,37,52,54,65,83
Herman, 51,76
Herschell, 8,9
Hildred, 83
Homer W., 87
Hoover, 66
Horace, 79
Houston, 6,102
Howard, 79
H.W., 37
Hugh, 40,94,101
Hubert S., 70

Ida May, 87
Ira, 5,87,91
Irene, 30
Isaac, 48,62,88
Isham, 65
Iva Ethel, 87

Jack, 88
James, 5,29,52,54,79,60,67
James A., 48,61
James Clayton, 5
James Elkanah, 30
James S. 29,96
James Thomas, 31
James W., 31
Jane, 11,31,52,79
Jasper, 80
Jeff, 67
Jemima, 5,6,8
Jeanette, 88,100
Jennette, 60
Jennie C., 89
Jens,Houston, 6
Jesse, 33,49,60,67
Jessie, 29,69,96
Joan, 41,102
Joel, 49
John, 1,5,6,30,37,49,51,59,
60,62,63,67,69,71,77
John Boone, 69
John C., 51,88
John D., 61,62,76
John E., 49,65,66
John Franklin, 33
John H., 48,64
John Lee, 31
John T., 31
John W., 42,86,95
Jona, 65
Jonathan, 4,11
Joseph, 5,31,68
Josiah, 58
Joyce, 66
Juanita, 80
Julia, 61,66,80
Julian, 80
Julius C., 80
July, 51,53
June, 69

Kenneth, 61,79
K.G., 91

Laura, 6,52,55,66
Lawrence Simeon, 78
Lee, 48,67
Lela Lee, 83
Lena B., 87
Leota, 33
Lester T., 88
Levi Simeon, 77
Lewis, 5,62
Lillian, 66,87,102
Lillie, 62,65
Lizzie E., 42,95

HUTCHINS,
Lloyd L., 87
Lois, 88,93
Lola, 8,9
Louis, 5,6
Louisa, 31,60
~~Lucian, 80~~ Lucius-83
Lucinda, 48,65
Lucius Delania, 79
Lucy Jane, 65
Luther, 65,93
Lutishia, 88
Lydia, 11,59,87

Mabel, 42,83,88,95
Macy, 89,101
Mahala, 11
Maggie, 31,32
Malinda, 49
Mammie, 101
Marena, 30
Margaret, 9,30,51,52,69,80
Marie, 8,29,96
Marjorie, 65
Martha, 1,5,8,31,49,54,77
Martin L., 80
Mary, 11,13,16,26,30,48,51,
59,62,65,79,83,
Mary A., 67,77
Mary E., 5,39,63,65
Mary F., 33,88
Mary H., 101
Mary J., 9,76
Mary L., 86
Mary M., 51
Mary O., 50
Mary Talitha, 37,81,96
Mason, 51
Matilda, 32,61,87
Mattie, 65,68,69
Maudie M., 42,95
May, 68,69
Mayo L., 84
Melmouth, 49
Mervin Allen, 93
Mildred, 84,102
Miles, 48
Millie, 21,49,60,69,70
Minnie, 8,30,69
Minta, 64
Mollie, 59
Moses, 6
Myra, 80
Myrtle, 8,61,85
Mrs. L.D., 79

Nancy, 4,31,45,50,54,65,67,79
Nancy Jane, 83
Nancy, 6,69,80
Nathan, 51,53,61
Nora Frances, 41,100
Nicholas, 51,66
Norbert, 80

Odus L., 88
Olive Sophronia, 78
Opal, 8
Orin, 6
Orval, 40,41
Oscar, 6,41,54,95

Patrick, 48,52,53,60
Paul, 9,65,80
Paula May, 83
Pauline, 6
Pearl, 51
Permeally Q., 84
Peter W., 8
Phyllis, 9

Quintilla, 48,70,77,89

Rachel, 6,49,59,85
Ralph, 9
Ray, 65
Rebecca, 5,9,49,66
Reece, 54
Rhoda, 48,65
Richard, 51,91
Robert, 49,51,61,64,78
Rodenner, 59
Rosa, 33,100
Roy, 54,65
Ruby, 33,87
Russell, 83,84
Ruth, 63,66

Sadie, 54
Sally, 60
Samuel, 5,52,53,54,61,69,70,71
Sarah, 30,38,52,53,56,62,65,69
Sarah Caroline, 31
Sarah Ellen, 5
Sarah Frances, 77
Sarah Jane, 54
Sarah Matilda, 49
Sherley, 65
Shores, 54
Shufford, 66
Silas, 50
Solomon B., 12
Sovilla May, 9
Sterling P., 87
Strangeman, 11,26,50
Sue Caroline 33
Susan, 50,52
Susannah, 4,13,14,48
Sylvanus, 29

Taft, 64
Taylor, 67
Temperance, 58

HUTCHINS,
Theophilus C., 65
Thomas, 4,11,26,49,50,66,71
Thomas D., 5,6
Thomas Nelson, 6
Trity C., 86
Troy Lee, 83
Truman, 79
Turney, 66
Tyre, 11

Ursel, 61

Valley, 64
Vance, 54
V. Edith, 94
Velma, 8
Verna, 87
Vestal, 78
Villa Margaret, 43,95
Virgil E., 39,94
Virginia L., 41,78,95

Wade H., 62
Wallace, 66
Walter, 48,51,59
Walter Alva, 85
Walter Elmer, 85
Wayman S., 87
Wes, 59
William, 6,10,29,37,45,48,49,
50,59,64,71,100
William Art, 52,55,63,76
William B., 61
William Calloway, 31
William J., 5
William H., 62
William L., 5,8,49,52
William M., 94
William Oscar, 41
William P., 29,39,68,94
William T., 80
Willie, 33,40,76,83,94
Winfield S., 41,62,95
Winsor, 59
Wylie, 65

Zane Grey, 76

Strangeman
3-JOHN HUTCHINS

b-12-23-1738, Va.	m-12-11-1757, Q., Va.	Alice Stanley
d- -1825, N.C.	m- 3-26-1792, N.C.	Jane Braswell, d-1832.

The marriage of John and Alice is recorded in the minutes of Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting. The record reads-

John Hutchins and Alice Standley publish their intentions of marriage.
12-11-1757 John Hutchins, son of Strangeman, of Goochland County, and Alice Standley, daughter of John Standley of Hanover County, married.

We do not have the birth or death of Alice. In the Census of Surry County, N.C., 1790, John Hutchins is given, but no female in the family. We conclude that Alice died previous to 1790.

The second marriage, to Jane was not a Quaker marriage, for which he was disowned by the Church. We could find no record that he returned to the Church. The record read 9- 3-1792- Deep River Meeting- John Hutchins disowned, Married out of Unity.

3- 1-1784- Deep River Meeting- John Hutchins and wife and sons, Thomas, Strangeman, William and Patrick, received on certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, dated 4-12-1783.

3- 1-1784- Alse Hutchins, and daughters, Agathy, Susanah, Mary and Elizabeth, received at Deep River Meeting from Cedar Creek.

Alice Standley was daughter of John Standley of Hanover County, Va., and his first wife. John Standley married second, 10-11-1743, Martha Hutchins, Aunt of this John Hutchins.

In 1779, John Hutchins and his brother Nicholas, prospected Yadkin County, N.C.,(then Surry Co.) and each made a land entry of 450 acres. These entries were along Forbush Creek. As near as we can tell John Hutchins entered land toward Shacktown. It is reported that the mill known as Shores Mill was built by John Hutchins who owned it until his death. This mill is near Shacktown on North Deep Creek. The mill is located at a natural waterfall of such extent that a log placed along the top of the fall diverts enough water to run the mill.

We regret that much of the data we would like to have of this family could not be gotten. We do not know the burial place of John Hutchins or of either of his wives.
But Balis Hutchins, son of John, was killed in 1827, and buried in a field near the present burial ground at Shacktown. This might indicate the burial place of others.

Reading between the lines of the record, we would say that John Hutchins was an independent, honest, capable, honorable man.

THE WILL OF JOHN HUTCHINS. (Son of Strangeman, Senr.)

In the name of God, Amen:

I, John Hutchins, of the County of Surry, State of North Carolina, being weak of body though in my perfect mind and understanding, calling to meet the certainty of immortality, I wish and desire that my worldly affairs may (and is to be) settled in manner due to mankind, I will and bequeath (revoking all former wills by me made) that my beloved wife, Jane Hutchins, is to have one hundred and twenty-five acres of land taking in my dwelling house where I now live, adjoining the land of Jonathan Hanes (or Haws), during her life or widowhood, and likewise all the stock, household and kitchen furniture of every description excepting things otherwise disposed of by me, John Hutchins. After she, my beloved wife, Jane, is taken from time or married to any person, then my son Ellis and my daughter Quintilly to have the one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, equally divided between my son and daughter before mentioned, my son, Ellis to have the west part of the said one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, and my daughter Quintilly, the east part of said land, or the heirs of their bodies.

Also it is my will, that after the use of my movable property and effects is out of use by marriage or widowhood, said movable property and effects to be equally divided among my six youngest children, to wit: John, Jesse, Baley, Quintilly, Elkanah and Ellis Hutchins.

It is my will that Jesse Hutchins to have one black mare and one cow to be taken of my effects now in being to them before named.

I also will that my beloved children, named, Nancy George, Agatha Hudspeth, Jonathan Hutchins, Susanah Bills, Mary Bills, Elizabeth Cain, Thomas Hutchins, Strangeman Hutchins, William Hutchins and Patrick Hutchins, they above named to have the sum of six shillings each, beside what I have already given them.

This is my last will and testament, appointing my wife, Jane, my son, Elkanah Hutchins, and Joshua Patterson, my executors and executrix agreeable to my will.

Witnessed-

William Zachary,

Thomas Gaught.

John Hutchins,

September 18, 1824

The Will was probated in the Surry County Court in 1825, August Term of Court.

The children of John and Alice Stanley Hutchins.
The Will names sixteen children.

1- Nancy Hutchins			
2- Jonathan Hutchins	b- 2-28-1763, Va.	d-	Possibly in Indiana.
3- Agatha Hutchins	b- 1-21-1764, Va.	d-	
4- Susanah Hutchins	b- 1-15-1769, Va.	d-	
5- Mary Hutchins	b- 1-20-1771, Va.	d-	
6- Elizabeth Hutchins	b- 1-12-1772, Va.	d- 8-12-1856, Davie Co., N.C.	
7- Thomas Hutchins	b-11-23-1774, Va.	d-	
8- Strangeman Hutchins	b- 9-15-1776, Va.	d-	
9- William Hutchins	b- 8-14-1778, Va.	d-	
10- Patrick Hutchins	b- 3-10-1781, Va.	d-	

John and Jane Braswell Hutchins,

11- John Hutchins	b-	d-	
12- Anderson Hutchins	b-	d-	
13- Jesse Hutchins	b-	d-	
14- Braswell Hutchins	b-	d-	
15- Alexander Balis Hutchins		d- -1827	
16- Quintilla Hutchins	b-	d-	
17- Elkanah Hutchins	b-11-20-1803, N.C.	d- 8-16-1891, Kansas.	
18- Ellis Hutchins	b- 7-29-1805, N.C.	d- 5- 5-1869, Ark.	

There may have been two or three other children.

John
1- NANCY HUTCHINS

b-
d-

m- 5- 7-1775, Va. Anselm George

1-Susanah George, b- 2-17-1776. Baptized- 5-30-1776

2-Robert George, b- 1-20-1780 " - 5-18-1781

This marriage and the names and birth of the two children, all we know of the family, are given in the Douglass Register of Goochland County, Virginia.

John
2- JONATHAN HUTCHINS

b- 2-28-1763, Va. m- The Cedar Creek Quaker Records state that Jonathan was disowned
d- after 1850. 2-21-1783, M.O.U.
Was his wife- Elizabeth, born 1769?

Jonathan was a private in Colonel Darke's Virginia Regiment at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

He did not move to North Carolina until after 1790. The census of 1800 and 1810 show him living in Surry County, and indicate that he had a large family, He sold land in Surry County, 1837, and moved to Wayne County, Indiana, in the early forties.

1-Susanah Hutchins
b- 8-23-1784, Va.
d- 9- 6-1865, Ind.

m- 7-30-1806, N.C.

Thomas Hutchins
b- 4- 7-1787
d- 3-11-1855

This Thomas Hutchins was the son of Thomas Hutchins and Susanah Ladd, and was a first cousin of Jonathan, father of Susanah, making Thomas and Susanah first cousins, once removed.

Both Susanah and Thomas are buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, Wayne County, Indiana, where they moved 1814. In Indiana both were members of the Friends Church.

The data of this family is given under the Thomas and Susanah Ladd Hutchins family.

See page 12
of Thomas family.

John
Jonathan
2-Joseph Hutchins — m- 7- 5-1811, N.C. — Hannah Stanley
b- 1785 — m- 6- 1-1819, N.C. — Susanah Merkle
d- after 1850 — 7 ch. — b- 1800

1-David Hutchins
b- 1813
m-
Hannah Jackson
b- 5-19-1817
d- 8- 9-1898
She m- 2nd.
Wm.Chamness

1-Louis Hutchins
b- 7-30-1833
2-Ira Hutchins (Ary)
b- 1836 -10-22-
3-Jemima Hutchins
b- 1840 -1- 1-
4-Charlotte Hutchins
b- 1842 -12- 7-
5-David Hutchins — m- 8-24-1865 — Amy Rity Hardwick, 7 ch. 8
b- 4- 8-1845, d- 5-29-1896 — b-10-13-1845, d-11- 9-1916
/Peter&Jemima M.
6-William J. Hutchins
b-10- 7-1847, d- 1847

2-Lewis Hutchins
b- 1816, N.C.
d- 1890,Spencer,Ia.
m- 3-18-1839
Sarah Jackson
b- 1821
d- 1907
Spencer, Ia.

1-Samuel Jackson Hutchins — m- 1865 — Elizabeth Hall
b- 1840, d- 1908
2-Hannah Malinda Hutchins — m- 1858 — Nathan Davis
b- 1842, d- 1932
3-John Hutchins, b- 1844, d- 1863, War.
4-William Lewis Hutchins — m-12-25-1868 — Malinda Beeson, 8 ch. 6.
b- 1846, d- — d- 1931/Ben.F.&Mary Davis
5-Rebecca Ann Hutchins — m- 1867 — David Miller
b- 1846, d- 1919 — b-
6-James Clayton Hutchins — m- 1872 — Cassa Tunks
b- 1851, d- 1917 — m- 1891 — Sarah Green
7-Jemima Jane Hutchins — m- 1891 — John Williams
b- 1857, d- 1928 — b-
8-Elza Hutchins (Jonathan) — m- 1872 — Julia Satterly
b- 1859
9-Mary Elizabeth Hutchins, b- 1860, d- 1881
10-Sarah Ellen Hutchins — m- 1883 — Roy Carpenter
b- 1863
11-Clara Hutchins, b- 1865, d- 1867
12-Martha Alice Hutchins — m- 1887 — Edgar J. Cole
b- 1868, d- 1903

3-James Hutchins
b- 1822
m- Martha Yarber
b- 1830
(Big Jim)

1-Elizabeth Hutchins — m-10- 1-1871 — Jacob Caldwell
b- 1851
2-Thomas David Hutchins — m-12- 9-1874 — Amelia Christene Evans, 8 ch. 6
b-10- 4-1854,d- 6-21-1931 — b- 6- 9-1853 (Milly)
b- N.C., d-Newcastle, Ind.

3-Calvin Hutchins (Hueston)
b- 1859
4-Nancy R. Hutchins m- 9- 3-1882 Gions T. Bolin
b- 1863
4-Elizabeth Hutchins
m-Jacob Carter Nos. 4 and 5 may not be correct.
5-Rebecca Hutchins
m-Phillip Williams
6-Rachel Hutchins, b- 1835
7-John Hutchins, b- 1840

Children of Wm. Lewis and Malinda Beeson Hutchins: P. 5

1-Hattie Hutchins m- William Camp
2-Albert Hutchins, d-
3-Oscar Hutchins
4-Orin Hutchins
5-Ethel Hutchins m- Marvin Peterson
6-Edith Hutchins m- Joseph Baur
7-Edna Hutchins, Wonewoc, Wis.
8-Arthur Hutchins

Children of Thomas David and Milly Evans Hutchins: P. 5

1-Allie S. Hutchins, b- m- William Frye, 2 ch.
1-Neva Frye,d-11-27-1932, 2-Carol Marie Frye, m-Basil Sample, 1 ch. Bernice (or Janice)
2-Houston Hutchins b- d- 25 yrs.
3-Moses Hutchins b- d- 24 yrs., scarlet fever.
4-Laura Belle Hutchins b- 5- 7-1891 m- Samuel Stewart, 1 ch.
1-Martha Stewart b- -1913 m- Frederick Ham, 1 ch.
1-James Ham
2-Infant Stewart
5-Ernest Hutchins, (Newcastle, Ind.) m- Edith Peed, 1 ch.
1-Pauline Hutchins m- Myron Moore, 2 ch.
1-Junius Moore (Myron), 2-Ronald Moore
6-Louis Hutchins, Infant.
7-William Hutchins, Infant.
8-James Addison Hutchins b- 4-12-1885, d- m- 6-27-1906 Adele Morton/Nelson & Elizab.
b- 1-27-1885
1-Jens Houston Hutchins b- 5-30-1911
2-Thomas Nelson Hutchins b- 1-17-1915 m- 6-15-1935 Alberta Gibson

3-Elizabeth Hutchins m- 3-29-1813, N.C. Thomas Davis
b- 1793, d- 9-19-1861 9 children. b- 6- 2-1791, d- 5-12-1881

1-Mary Davis
b- 1-31-1815, d- 8-20-1891
m- -- Jester

2-Josiah Davis
b- 1815
d- 6-15-1888
m- Lovina

I think these are their children:
1-Lettie J., 1843, 2-Jesse F., 1845 3-Stephen, 1846
4-Columbus, 1849, 5-John W., 1852 6-Margaret E., 1854
7-Cornelia, 1857, 8-Tennessee, 1860

3-Ruth Davis
b- 1819, d- 5- 5-1893
m- Carter

4-Dinah Davis

5-Hannah Davis
b- 4-28-1824, d-10-28-1868
m- Taylor

6-Elizabeth Davis
b-10-10-1826, d-10-18-1891
m-12-12-1868
---- Fletcher
m-
C. Angel/N. & Rebecca.

7-Rebecca Davis
b- 2-23-1829
d- 2-11-1911
m-
Wm. W. Patterson
b- 5-31-1824
d-12-12-1902

1-Sarah Lousania Patterson m-12-23-1860 J. Franklin Williams, 6 ch. P.10
b- 5-30-1845, d- 9-24-1937 b- 3-19-1833, d-12-16-1917
2-E.Tennessee Patterson m- Henry Norman
b- 4- 1-1849, d- 6-29-1910 Dula?
3-John Hampton Patterson m- Frances Cornelia Davis, 5 ch. P.10
b- 5-16-1851, d- 8-14-1919
4-Davis Wilson Patterson m- Elizabeth Sears
b-12-21-1853, d- 2- 9-1899
5-Ruel Gray Patterson m- Rosabel ----- 4 ch.
b- 2-11-1856, d- 9-12-1930
1-Gail, 2-Wm., 3-Viola, 4-Eva.(For descendants of above, see P.10)

8-John C. Davis
b- 7-28-1833, d-11-30-1903
9-Lucinda Davis
b- 3- 8-1836, d- 1-10-1928
M- —— POINDEXTER M —— Hall

Descendants of David and Amy R. Hardwick Hutchins: 7 ch. p.5

1-Arlonzo C. Hutchins m- 7-25-1886 Sarah Catey
b- 6- 2-1867, d- 7- 4-1935 b- 8- 9-1869
1-Herschell Clell Hutchins m- 3- -1910 Marie Hadley, 7 ch. p.9
b-10-19-1887, d- 5-31-1925 b- 1888 (Maisie)
2-Lola Hutchins m- 8- -1911 Roscoe Coggshall, 11 ch. p.9
b- 3-28-1890
3-Velma Hutchins, b- 8- 6-1894, d- 1- 5-1912
4-Opal Hutchins m- -1913 Charles Collins, 1 ch.
b- 3-16-1897 Lettitia, b-12- 6-1928
5-Basil Hutchins m- -1921 Gertrude Dillman, 5 ch. p.9
b- 3- 5-1899
6-Glova Hutchins m- -1920 Russell Sinks, 5 ch. p.10
b- 8-27-1902
7-Arna Hutchins, b-12-31-1904
8-Amy Hutchins, b- 2-14-1908, d- 1909
9-Dorothy Hutchins m- -1926 Bernard Trish, 2 ch. (or Treesh)
b- 8-23-1910 m- -1938 Ora Norris
1-Aubrey Treesh,b-12-28-1927, 2-Ramona Treesh,b-10-14-1929
2-Hannah M. Hutchins, b- 3-25-1869, d- 2-23-1873

3-Peter W. Hutchins m- Mary E. Catey, d- 1929
b- 5- 5-1871 m- Rose Aleys
1-Harold Hutchins m- Winnie Brown, 8 ch. not named.
2-Marie Hutchins
3-Eileen Hutchins m- Kenneth Cates, 3 ch. " "
4-Myrtle Hutchins, Infant.
5-Bernice Hutchins m- Worth Hobbs, 1 ch., Mary.
6-Aubrey Hutchins m- Emma Ruth Alexander
7-8- Infants.

4-William Lewis Hutchins, b- 8-30-1873, d- 3- 3-1875
5-Martha R. Hutchins, b- 9- 3-1875, d- 3-19-1881
6-Minnie E. Hutchins, b-10- 4-1877
7-Jemima Jane Hutchins, m-12-22-1894 John Miller, Jr. 6 ch.
b-10- 4-1877 Centerville, Ind. b-10-30-1874
1-Georgia Glendora Miller m- 5-18-1912 Herbert T. Thurston
b- 9-29-1895
1-John Hubert Thurston m- Ruth Johnson, 2 ch.
b- 7-15-1913 1-John Eugene, 2-David Edward, b-12- 3-1939
2-Samuel Estel Miller
b- 7-29-1897, d- 3-22-1916

3-Amy Rose Miller m- 1-17-1920 Lamoine Willis, 3 ch.
1-Richard E. Willis, b- 1-17-1921
2-Prudence Willis, b- 5-29-1923
3-Sammy Willis, b- 7-15-1933
4-John Thomas Miller m- Corrinne Baker, 3 ch.
b- 1-20-1906
1-John T. Miller b- 8- 1-1933
2-Mary Alice " b- 5-19-1936
3-Robert Allen " b-12- 8-1939
5-Mary J. Miller m- Paul Wallace, 1 ch.
1-Judy Ann Wallace, b- 9-24-1931
6-Max Hutchins Miller, b- 2-14-1919

Children of Herschell and Marie Hadley Hutchins: 7 ch. p.8

1-Margaret Hutchins, b-12- 3-1911, d- 5-31-1925
2-Gladys Hutchins, b- 5- 3-1913, d- 5-31-1925
3-David Hutchins, b- 4- 7-1915, m- Ella May Collins
4-Donald Hutchins, b- 5-28-1917, d- 5-31-1925
5-Ralph Hutchins, b- 8-21-1919
6-Frederick Hutchins, b- 6-19-1921
7-Paul Hutchins, b- 2-28-1924

Children of Roscoe and Lola Hutchins Coggeshall: 11 ch. p.8

1-Marvin Coggeshall, b- 4- 1-1912 m- 1940 Bessie Hunt
2-Rhine Coggeshall, b- 4-18-1915 m- 1936 Ferman Dole
3-Venus Coggeshall, b-10-23-1917 m- 1937 Edward Pfafman, 1-Neil, b-12-13-1938
4-Ledford Coggeshall, b- 1-17-1920
5-Bettina Coggeshall, b- 2-12-1922
6-Robert Coggeshall, b- 3-16-1925
7-Eloise Coggeshall, b- 3-31-1927
8-Retha Coggeshall, b-11-10-1928
9-Roy Coggeshall, b- 8- 9-1930
10-Ray Coggeshall, b- 8- 9-1930, Twins.
11-Patricia Coggeshall, b- 4-16-1932

Children of Basil and Gertrude Dillman Hutchins: 5 ch. p.8

1-Eleanor Hutchins, b- 2-29-1922
2-Phyllis Hutchins, b- 1-11-1923 m- 1940 LaMarr Arms
3-Mary Jane Hutchins, b- 6-12-1925
4-Donald Lee Hutchins, b- 4-26-1930
5-Sovilla May Hutchins b- 1-25-1937

Children of Russell and Glova Hutchins Sinks: 5 ch. 8

1-Arlonzo Sinks, b- 3-29-1921
2-Loma Sinks, b- 9- 9-1924
3-Sarah Lee Sinks, b- 1-26-1928
4-Lavada Sinks, b- 7-17-1930
5-Roberta Sinks, b- 4-26-1932

Children of J. Franklin and Sarah Lousania Patterson Williams: 6 ch. 7

have 9 grand ch.

1-William Pearson Williams, b. 8-30-1863, d. 3-24-1946 m- 9- 8-1895 Julia Holmes, East Bend, N.C.
(H)1-Holmes Williams, East Bend. m- Earl Williams
2-Linden Williams, Dr. Maryville, Tenn. m- Thelma Pfaff
3-Roy Williams, not married. East Bend.
4-Franklin Williams, not married. " "
5-Waldo Williams, Dr., Glen Falls, N.Y.
2-Belton Williams, Mail Carrier. d. 1-12-1945 m- Lula Cundiff, (Crandiff)
3-Dr. John D. Williams, (Guilford College, N.C.) m- Anna Edgerton
(H)4-Sinclair Williams, (Concord, N.C.) d. 10- 6-1940 m- Ethel Reavis
5-Lelia Williams, (Mt. Airy, N.C.) m- Calvin Welch
6-Minnie Williams, " " " m- Dr. Joseph Davis, Dentist.

Children of John Hampton and Cornelia Davis Patterson: 5 ch. See Page 7.

1-Dora Esther Patterson, m- Abner Davis
2-Louetta Patterson, m- Gray Norman
3-Bertha Lousania Patterson, m- Evan Norman
4-Dollie E. Patterson, m- Gurnie Hutchins
East Bend, N.C. b- 1- 8-1875, d- 9- 8-1947, automobile accident.
5-Pearl Bell Patterson, m- James F. Wall

4-William Hutchins
b- 1789 or 1790, in Virginia. I think he was son of Jonathan.
William moved early to Wayne County, Indiana, where according to the Census, he had a large family. In the 1860 Census of Randolph County, Indiana, William is given as head of family, and living with him is Elizabeth Hutchins, age 91. Possibly, his mother.

5-Ann Hutchins, married 1-20-1910, in N.C., to William Davis.
May have been the daughter of Jonathan Hutchins, or Thomas Hutchins, brother of Jonathan.

6-Strangeman Hutchins, son of Jonathan, married 8- 7-1831, Polly Rhodes, in N.C.
b- 1801 b- 1810

This family was living in Wayne County, Indiana,
Census of 1850, children:

Mahala, b- 1833; Tyre (John), b- 1835; Delilah, b- 1839; Elizabeth, b- 1841;
Gulielma, b-1848; mar. Wm. Hall; Jonathan, b- 1765; Polly, b- 1810. (Polly above)

Hardin County, Union Township, Iowa, Census of 1860,
Mary Hutchins, age 45, born N.C.
J (male) 25, N.C.; E, (female) 17,Ind.; G (female) 12, Ind.; N.E. (female) 9, Ind.

Marion County, Iowa, Census 1870,
Mary Hutchins, 58, b- N.C., in home of Wm. Hall, age 21, born Canada, and his wife Gulielma, age 23, born in Indiana.

7-Johnson Hutchins (Dr.) m- 3-15-1818, N.C. Susannah Adams
Moved to Wayne County, Indiana about 1820. Was living in Randolph County, Indiana, in 1840, with a large family. He may have been son of Jonathan or Thomas. We have names of four children.

1-Agatha Hutchins b- 1822 d- 1-23-1889 m-12-28-1839 Andrew Underwood b-12-28-1818 d- 2-11-1904 Andrew b- Wayne Co., Ind.	1-Henry H. Underwood,	b-12-16-1840	Not sure that Agatha is daughter of Johnson.
	2-Susanah E. Underwood,	b- 3-31-1842	
	3-Anderson L. Underwood,	b- 1-26-1844	
	4-George Underwood,	b- 1846, Inf.	
	5-Wesley Underwood,	b- 1848, Inf.	
	6-Stacy Underwood,	b- 9- 5-1852	
	7-Andrew W. Underwood,	b- 6-12-1854	
2-Lydia Hutchins b- 9-26-1823, Ind. d- 7- 9-1871, Ind. m- 4-24-1842 Elias Bond b- 6-25-1817 d- 3-31-1904	1-Solomon R. Bond,	b- 5-31-1843	
	2-Artemas J. Bond,	b-12- 6-1844, d-10-21-1861	
	8th. Infantry, Indiana Volunteers.		
	3-Sarah Elizabeth Bond,	b- 5-23-1847	
	4-William H. Bond,	b- 8-20-1849, d-12-15-1863	
	5-Anna Jane Bond,	b- 9- 6-1851	
	6-Jeremiah Bond,	b- 8-22-1854	
	7-Mary Etta Bond,	b- 5-11-1857	
	8-Martha Ellen Bond,	b- 1-26-1859	
	9-Melissa Alice Bond,	b-11-11-1861, Inf.	
	10-Elias Edward Bond,	b- 4-16-1864	
	11-Dora May Bond,	b- 2-18-1869, d- 8-31-1872	

Married in Randolph Co., Ind. About 1856 moved to Madison Co., Ind. near Pendleton where she died. He moved then to Hamilton Co. Ind. Elias Bond (Edw.,Edw.,Joseph).His mother, Anna Huff.

3-Solomon B. Hutchins, b- 1828. Was he living in Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1870?

4-Jane M. Hutchins
b- 4-19-1829
m- 6- 5-1847
Exum Underwood
b- 5-12-1825
d-10-28-1861, Ia.

1-Samuel L. Underwood, b- 9-10-1848, d- 2-17-1849
2-Arthur S. Underwood, b-12-29-1850
3-Annette Wesley Underwood, b- 2- 8-1853
4-Martitia Underwood, b- 5- 6-1855, m- James G. Bond/Jess and Emily Randall.

We are indebted to the Bond Genealogy for data of these families.

Andrew Underwood and Exum were brothers, sons of Lewis Underwood and Keziah Bond who was a sister of Elias Bond. He was a farmer, resided in Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Arkansas, Indian Territory. He died near Vinita, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma.
Jonathan Hutchins probably had a much larger family than is given here.

3-AGATHA HUTCHINS

b- 1-21-1764, Va. m- ----- Hudspeth.

We have this item from the Deep River Quaker Records- "11- 1-1784, Agatha Hudspeth, formerly Hutchins, disowned, M.O.U."

We have been unable so far to obtain data of this family.
In correspondence with Judge Andrew Hutchins Hudspeth, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Mexico, we learn that his father was John Hutchins Hudspeth, born 1838, in Missouri.

The Hudspeth family moved from North Carolina to Kentucky in the neighborhood of Bowling Green. From there some moved to Arkansas, others to Missouri. Other Hudspeths mentioned, are John, Joel, William and George.

The BILLS FAMILY.

The earliest ancestor of the Bills Family was one Daniel Bills, whose wife was Deborah Denham. Daniel's parents were lost at sea and he was taken and reared by Captain and Mrs. Denham, - he being captain of the sunken ship. Later the little boy, Daniel Bills, and their little daughter Deborah, grew up and were married.

They became the parents of thirteen children, the oldest two of which number, William and Gersham, married Susannah and Mary Hutchins respectively. Their families are listed on the following pages.

Census and marriage records have been searched wherever available. For the reason that the

Christian names have been repeatedly used in the two families, it has been difficult to place the members of each family; - so there may be mistakes.

Many descendants of these sisters are to be found in Tennessee and Texas.

Daniel and Deborah Bills, earliest ancestors, came to New Garden M.M., North Carolina, from Kingwood M.M., New Jersey, 5-27-1775. [illegible] near Lenoxville, Marshall Co., Tenn. Exact birth & death on tombstone is inscribed "lived in Union 56 years."

Strangeman
John
4-SUSANNAH HUTCHINS

b- 1-15-1769, Va.
d- after 1850, Tenn.

m- 5- 4-1786, Deep River, M.M.

William Bills, son of Daniel & Deborah.
b- 5-13-1765, d- 1829

1- Mary J. Bills
b- 1788

m- 3- 4-1815, N.C.
Disowned at Deep Creek mou.

Harvey McCord (or Joseph)

2- John Bills
Disowned at Deep Creek Mtg., 7- 1-1809

3- Thomas Bills
m- Disowned at Deep Creek Mtg., 4- 3-1813, mou.

4- Daniel Bills

5- Gersham Bills
b- 1800 d- 1876
11-10-1799 7-3-1877

m-

Elfainer A. Elthana A. Bauch
b- 1800 d. 1-27-1875
[illegible] years, born [illegible]

From tombstones Johnson Co., TX.

1- Wilson Bills
b- 1818, N.C.
d-
m-
Malinda J.
b- 1828

CENSUS OF 1860, Tennessee.

1-Mary, 18
2-Nancy, 12
3-Liza, 10
4-Susan, 7
5-Martha, 6
6-John D., 4
7-Sally, 2
8-Caroline, 7 months

2- William H. Bills
b- 1819
d-
m- 4-22-1841
Sarah G. Harden
b-

1-John G., 17
2-B.F., 16
3-Henry, 14
4-E.E., 12
5-R.E., 8
6-M.J., 6
7-William B., 4
8-Daniel M., 1

3- Wallace Bills
b- 1829
d-
m- Louisa J.
b- 1834

1-Rebecca, 7
2-John G., 3
3-William J., 6 months

Some of children of [illegible] Tenn. Catch Bills may have stayed in Tippah Co., Miss. when they moved to Tx. Some also moved to Harris Co., Tx. about 190[illegible]

Wm.
Gersham, b- 1800

4- Daniel Bills
b- 1835
d-
m-
Susan
b- 1839

1-Hezekiah Bills
2-John Berry Bills
3-Wallace Bills
4-Ann Bills — m- 3-11-1841 — John O. Neeley
5-Mattie Bills — m- — Phillips

Daniel Bills was the son of Gersham, who came to Texas when Cleburne was a frontier settlement, and died in 1876, age 75 years.

5- Jonathan M. Bills
b- 1838, Tenn.
d- 1863
m-
Eliza
d- 1864

1-Media Bills
2-James M. Bills
b-12-28-1859

James M. Bills of Hill County, Texas, accompanied his uncle Daniel Bills to Texas in 1875, and left the train at Ft. Worth. Spent two years in Johnson County. He was born in Tippah County, Mississippi. When James was four years old, his father died, age 25 years, and the mother a year later, leaving the two children, James and Media.

6- Martha C. Bills
b- 1836

7- John D. Bills
b- 1839

8- Isaac J. Bills
b- 1840

Wm.
6- Jonathan Bills, Constable. m- Nancy
b- 1803, N.C., d- b- 1803, N.C.

1- Jonathan H. Bills
b- 1832

2- William D. Bills
b- 1836

3- Susan B. Bills
b- 1839

4- Daniel W.P. Bills
b- 1844

Strangeman
John
5- MARY HUTCHINS
b- 1-20-1771, Va.
d-
m- 9- 1-1788,
Disowned, Deep River, mou.

Daniel, b-
Gersham Bills, son of Daniel and Deborah
b-10-17-1767

1- Daniel G. Bills
b- 1790, N.C. d-

m-

Rachel Summers
b-

1- Gersham W. Bills
b-11-24-1819, Tenn.
d-
m- 9-16-1843
Arminta Richardson,
widow, (A.E.A.)
b- 4-10-1823, Tenn.
d-

1- Rebecca Bills m- Thomas J. Allen
b- 1851 d- b-
2- Thomas C. Bills m- Elizabeth Blackwell
b- 1853 b-
3- Daniel W. Bills m- Josie Cowden
b- 1855 b-
4- Mary G. Bills m- J.T. Wolland
b- 1859 b-

From "Williamson and Other Counties, Tennessee." Page 1192.

Dr. W.G. Bills, retired physician of Marshall County, was the son of Daniel G. and Rachel Summers Bills, natives of North Carolina, where they were married and lived until 1816, after which time they came to this state and located in what is now Marshall County. The subject's ancestors on both sides were of English-Irish descent. He taught school until 1847, when he began the study of medicine, practicing until 1867. He then retired to his farm of 325 acres.

2- Deborah Bills
b- 1821

3- Lawson Bills
b- 1828

4- James M. Bills
b- 1831
d- 1910
m-11- 6-1860
Susan Patton
b-

1- Daniel V. Bills
2- Joseph R. Bills
3- John W. Bills
4- William A. Bills
b- 1-11-1867
m-12-25-1889
Susie Whitworth
b-
5- George F. Bills

5- Placebo Bills
b- 1834

Ref.- TEXAS and TEXANS, by Frank W. Johnson

"William A. Bills was born in Henderson, Ky. His father who was in the Confederate army, was born in Lewisburg, Tenn., in 1832 and died in Bonham, Texas, in 1910. Mrs. Bills' father was a native of Virginia. William went to Texas when nine years old. His wife was the daughter of Mrs. Roe Whitworth who came to Texas from Tennessee. Three children: - Eula, wife of Joseph K. Shirley, of Wichita Falls, Tex., J. Lloyd and Lucile."

Gersham, b-1767

2- Alice Bills m- 1808 John Jennings
b- 1792 (?)

3- John H. Bills m- 4- 3-1813 Elizabeth Williams
b- 1794 b- 1795

1-(?) Mahala Bills
b- 1814
d-
m-
John A. Snell
b- 1809 d- 1867

1- Julia Snell m- Abner Steele, two sons.

2- James C. Snell m- Fannie Elliott, no children.
b- 7-22-1833 b- 1832 d- 1877
m- Melissa Ewing, no children.

3- Spencer Snell m- 6 children.

1-William, 2-Johnie, 3-Inez White, 4-Arlene Welch, d-
5-Earle, 6-Lois. Last two live on farm near Lewisburg, Tenn.

4- Thomas Snell
5- Addie Snell m- Gillum
6- Rhoda Snell

2-Julia Bills
b-
d-
m- 6- 7-1846
Willis Hopwood, 9 children
b- 2- 1-1813

3-John A. Bills
b- 1828,(?) Tenn., Farmer.
m- Martha, "
b- 1829

1-William F. Bills
b- 1848
2-Jonathan W. Bills
b- 1849

4-Clingman Bills
b- 1835 (?), d-
m-
Nannie Patton
b- 1837

1-John H. Bills
2-Annie Bills
3-Dr. R.C. Bills
4-Luther Bills
5-Della Bills
6-Sally Bills

5-Amos Bills
b-

Gersham, b-1767
4- Deborah Bills m- 3- 4-1815 Robert McCord
b-

For names of children, see ROBERT McCORD's WILL, Page ~~19~~ 21.53

5- William Bills m- Martha
b- 6- -1804, N.C. b- 1802, Ga.

1- Martha E. Bills
b- 1828, Tenn.
d-
m-
William E. Charlton
b-

2- Harvey W. Bills
b- 1829

3- Jefferson M. Bills
b- 1830

4- Jane C. Bills
b- 1832

5- Newton C. Bills
b- 1833

6- Floyd A. Bills
b- 1833

7- William F. Bills
b- 1848

6- Amos L. Bills m- 1834 Mary Ann Dysart, Tenn.
b- 7- -1807 d- 1- 4-1843 b- 1806 d- 11- -1883

1- Robert Dysart Bills
b- 7- -1835
d-
m- Ogilvie
Mary Oglesby
m-
Mattie Freeland

1-Alfred Dysart Bills m- May Masters, Live Hubbard, Texas.
b- b-
1-Robert Dysart Bills
b- abt. 15 years old.
2-Child, died at birth.
3-Carolyn Bills
b- abt. 5 years old.

Mary
Amos
Robt. Dysart

2-Scott Davis Bills m- Della Wright
b- ,d- 10 years ago. b-
1-Robert Bills m- ?
2-Mack Bills m- ?
3-Katherine Bills
4-Clyde Allen Bills
5-Scott Eugene Bills

3-Lena Bills m- Jesse Wilson, Lawton, Okla.
b- ,d- abt. 12 years ago. b-
1-Jessie Wilson m- ?
1- Son m- & has ch. ?
2- Son (twins)
2-Mack Wilson, Lawton, Okla.
b-

4-Dora Bills m- ?
b- ,d- abt. 20 yrs. ago.

5-Lula Bills m- James Slater
b- ,d- 20-25 yrs. ago. b- d-
1-Carrie Lee Slater m- Tom King
b- b-
1-Thomas King, in Navy.
b-
2-Jimmy King
b-
3-Harvey King
2-Josephine Slater, single, School teacher.
b-
3-Doyle Slater m- Flossie McCool
b- b-
1-James Elridge Slater, in Navy.
b-

6-Robert Dean Bills m- Minnie Howard
b- b-
1-Howard Bills
b- d- infancy.
2-Child, d- infancy.
3-Lota Bills m- Manley Head
b- b-
1-Sharon, 2-Jimmy Head.
4-Curtis Bills m- ? ?
b-
1-Daughter

5-Mayo Bills. Killed in Service 1942

Gersham
Amos L.
Robt. Dysart

7-James Douglas Bills m-10- 1-1901 Etta Eugenia Freeland
b-11- 9-1878 b-11- 7-1877
1-Ferman Lowrey Bills m-12-15-1932 Gladys Pearl Miles
b- 6-24-1902 b-
1-Lowrey Thos. Bills
b- 5- 1-1934
2-Cody Weldon Bills m- 6-25-1928 Lola Lee Vaughn
b- 8- 6-1906 b-
1-Joe Weldon Bills
b- 4-30-1929
2-Rita Jean Bills
b- 4-10-1933, d- 10 days.
3-Iris Jeanette Bills
b- 9- 6-1936, d- 10 days.
3-Mary Geneva Bills m- Robert Otis Cox
b- 8-13-1909 b-10-15-1910,d-11- 3-1941
1-Robert Douglas Cox b- 1-25-1937
2-Mary Otis Cox b-12-26-1941
4-Jamie Sue Bills m-12-10-1938 Thomas Joe Smithson
b-11-30-1916 b- 6-23-1914

Second wife.

8-Minnie (Jack) Bills m- ?
b- ,d- last year.

9-Della Bills m- Mr. Roper, Dallas, Texas.
b-
1- Has 3 sons, and grandchildren.

10-Kate Bills m- Dr. Roy Loveless, Slaton, Texas.
b- b-
2 children adopted.

11-Hallie Bills, Calif. m- ---?
b-
1-Daughter

12-Louis Bills m- Roxie Austion
b- b-
1-Bobby Bills (dau) m-
2-Son, in school b-

Amos
2- Gersham Alexander Bills
b- 3- -1837
d-
m-
Eugenia Oglesby dau. - Mrs. Hallie Ledford, Hubbard, Texas.
b- Ogilvie " - Mrs. W. P. Moore, Frost, Texas.

3- John Amos Bills
b-12-26-1838
d- 1915
m- 2- 4-1862
Harriet Newel Dysart
b- 1840
d- 1921

Six children.
5- W.A. Bills
6- Jennie Bills

4- Mary Susannah Bills
b- 1842
d- 1906
m-10-19-1859
Douglas Stegall
b- 1839 or 1840
d- 1923

7- Mary D. Bills
b- 1810

m-

Gideon B. Dysart
b- 1813

1- Mary Dysart
b-
d-
m-
James Ewing
b- 1836

Has grand-daughter, Mary Stuart

2- Sarah Dysart
b- 1844

3- Elizabeth Dysart
b- 1847

WILL of ROBERT McCORD

Marshall County,
State of Tennessee, Will Book, Vol. A.

April 26, 1844.

I, Robert McCord, do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all other Wills by me at any time made.

First, I direct that my funeral expenses and all my debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of any monies that I may die possessed of or may first come into the hands of my Executor.

Secondly, I direct that there be four hundred acres of land entered in the county of Lawrance for the benefit of Caroline, Robert, Samuel and Joseph M. and Nancy A. McCord which each of the above named person are to have one hundred acres of the above named land located so as to suit their convenience.

Thirdly, I direct that if there can be money enough obtained that there shall be 100 acres of land entered for each of my three youngest sons (to wit) Daniel F., David A., and Burton McKay McCord. And my two colts, John and Ginger, I wish them to be taken care of till they come to themselfs and then to be disposed of at private sale to defray the expenses of the above named entries.

Fourthly, I give to my wife Deborah, the tract of land that I now reside on - I also leave her all the household and kitchen furniture, my stock of cattle and my stock of hogs and my stock of sheep and the gray mare Doll and her colt, my waggon Steers and farming tools and the geese, all the above named property I give to my wife Deborah during her lifetime and at her death, I want all the property sold and equally divided among my heirs. I want my executors to distribute with the Heirs just like I have with the two oldest, - they have received one hundred dollars one horse, bridle and saddle, cows - bed and so-forth.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint William H. McCord my Executor - In witness whereof I do to this my Will set my hand and seal the 26th day of April, 1844.

Robert McCord Seal

Signed, sealed and published in our presence and we have subscribed our names hereto in the presence of the Testator this the 26th day of April, 1844.

Probated October 7, 1844.

Test. Levi London
William M. Orr

6-ELIZABETH HUTCHINS

b- 1-12-1772, Va. m- Daniel Cain, b-12- 8-1768, d-12-29-1859, N.C.
d- 8-12-1856, N.C. 11 children.

Deep River Quaker Meeting Record-
" 2- 7-1791- Elizabeth Cain, formerly Hutchins, disowned, M.O.U.
The Cain family lived in Davie County, N.C., formerly part of Rowan County. They lived in the vicinity of Bear Creek Church, and Daniel Cain and his wife, Elizabeth Hutchins, also many others of the Cain family are buried in the Bear Creek Church Cemetery.

In North Carolina, often the wife did not lose her identity. The Elizabeth Cain monument is inscribed- "Elizabeth Hutchins, wife of Daniel Cain." Her tombstone is a new one erected by descendants to replace an old one badly weathered. We regret that for lack of time, we were unable to obtain data of parts of family.

1-John Cain, b- 7-19-1791

2-Catherine Cain, b- 6-16-1793, d- 5- -1803

3-Alice Cain, b-10-19-1795 m- Canfield (or Cranfill) Perhaps a daughter, Catherine.

4-Thomas H. Cain, b-10-25-1797, d-11-11-1829

5-Nancy Cain, m-11-11-1815 David Reavis
b- 8-28-1799

1-Daniel Reavis
2-Eliza Reavis
3-John H. Reavis
m-
Millie Hutchins
4-Andrew Reavis
5-Anderson Reavis, Twins
6-William Reavis
7-Elizabeth Reavis
m-
Green Canfield
8-Polly Reavis,
d- young.
9-Samuel Reavis
b- 1840

6-Elizabeth Cain, b-12-27-1801 m- 1-
m- 2- ? Brown

7-William Cain m- 7-23-1829 Emily Beeman
b-12-16-1803 b- 7-27-1811
d- 1-20-1894 d-12-16-1895

1-William T. M. Cain
b- 9-15-1830, d-11-18-1840
2-Patrick H. W. Cain
b- 2-18-1833, d- 1-21-1851
3-Richmond F. Cain
b- 9-12-1835
m-10-23-1863
Lela F. Taylor
d- 2-22-1872
m-12-18-1875
Narcissus Little

4-Anderson H. Cain
b-10-16-1837
d- 5-31-1863, Battle of Seven Pines, Va.

5-Daniel Clay Cain
b-10-13-1839, d- 7- 7-1907
6-Nancy I.E.M. Cain
b-11-21-1841
m-
Luther Rice Foote
7-James H. Cain
b- 4-14-1845
d- 8-28-1932
m- 8-18-1868
Elizabeth A. Frost
Mocksville, N.C.

1-Walter Boone Cain b- 5-23-1869, d-10-28-1929
2-Effie Ellen Cain b-10-26-1870
3-Pritchard Beeman Cain b- 8-13-1872
4-Mary Nana Cain b- 2- 5-1874, d- 7-26-1934
5-Emily Quilla Cain b-11-26-1875
6-Margaret Leta Cain b-10-13-1877
7-Harrison James Cain b-10- 6-1880, d-11-22-1905
8-John Boyce Cain b- 9-27-1883

8-Polly Ann Cain, b- 3-29-1848
9-John Milton Cain m- 1-25-1879 Jennie Hutchinson
b- 7-26-1851
10-Millard Scott Cain
b-12- 6-1855

8-Mary Cain m- Samuel Little
b- 4-28-1805 b- 7-15-1799, d- 8-20-1830
d- 1-17-1877 m- Samuel Holman
b- 1800

1-William L. Little, b- 6-15-1825, d-12- 2-1849
2-Dr. G.W. Little b-12-20-1828, d- 7- 9-1913
3-David Holman b- 1831
4-Reuben Holman, b- 1832
5-Thomas Holman, b- 1838
6-Mary Holman, b- 1843

9-Anderson Cain
b- 6-20-1808

10-Daniel W. Cain m- Temperance -----
b-12- 4-1811 11 children. b- d-10-23-1856

1-James W. Cain
b- 1-19-1835
d- 9-17-1858

2-John Lafayette Cain
b- 2- 3-1836
d-11-25-1917
m- Sarah ---
b- 1833
d- 4-18-1876
m- Frances Jane --
b-10- 9-1854

1-Arthur L. Cain m- Mary Jane Evans, 11 children, not named.
b- 4- 8-1867, d- 6-19-1932
2-Anderson J. Cain m- Alice Joyner, 11 children. 24
b- 5-17-1871
3-John L. Cain m- Dora Wooten, 8 children, not named.
b- 1-20-1873
4-Sallie V. Cain m- Lon Renegar, 5 children, not named.
b-10- -1875
5-Katie B. Cain m- Vance Booe
b-11- 4-1879 m- Charles Gross, 1 ch.
6-Robert H. Cain m-11-20-1904 Minnie Reavis, 12 children.
b- 8- 9-1883, Hamptonville, N.C.

3-William T. Cain
b- 8- 7-1838, d-12- 2-1856
4-Feliskey J. Cain
b- 4-20-1840, d- 7-11-1841
5-Patrick H. Cain
b-11- 3-1841
6-Elizabeth Cain
b-11-25-1844

7-Cynthia A. Cain
b- 6-23-1846
8-Anderson J. Cain
b- 1-21-1848
9-Daniel J. Cain
b- 6-19-1850
10-Valentine H. Cain
b- 6-30-1852
11-Meramy Cain
b- 7-27-1855

11-Patrick Henry Cain m- 1- 5-1842 Susan Wilder Cheshire
b- 8-28-1815, N.C. b-10-10-1824
d-10-25-1890, N.C. 9 children. d-10- 4-1858

1- Son not named.
b- 9-21-1842, d-11-18-1842
2-William Gaston Cain
b-10- 8-1843, d- 9-22-1897

3-Emily Louise Cain
b- 1- 4-1846
d- 5-15-1889
m-
Gideon Howell
b- 3-25-1827
d-11-22-1886

1-Della A. Howell m- R.Winfield Windsor
b-10-29-1867
2-Addie B. Howell unmarried.
b-10- 7-1869, d- 5-15-1889
3-Minnie B. Howell m- Newton Fowler
b- 9- 5-1873
4-Mattie C. Howell m- Thomas Sprinkle
b- 2-23-1876
5-Lena A. Howell m- Nathan Cranfield
b- 1-18-1880
6-Hattie E. Howell m- John F. Barron
b-12-12-1882
7-Maggie E. Howell m- Frank Martin
b-10-28-1885

4-Dr. John Manley Cain
b- 4-26-1849, d- 6-14-1923

5-Betty Ann Cain (Betsy)
b- 4-26-1849
d-10-11-1911
m- Julius Harkey
m- William F. Harkey

6-Millard Fillmore Cain
b- 1-11-1851, d- 8- 7-1895
m- Mary A. ---, b- 9-12-1851, d- 1-15-1892
7-Daughter not named, b- 2-16-1853, d- 4-10-1853

8-Marshall Clay Cain, Mocksville, N.C.
b- 1-29-1854, not married. Has old Family Bible.

9-Robert Lee Cain
b- 4- 9-1856, d- 2-25-1934
m- Elva F. Adams
b- 3- 5-1876, d- 7-13-1899

1- Edna Cain
b-12-19-1898, d- 6-20-1899

Descendants of Anderson J? Cain and Alice Joyner: 11 children. 22

1-Earl E. Cain, not married.
2-Talmidge Cain
3-Palmer Dewey Cain m- Letha Wallace, 7 ch.
4-Dollie Hobson Cain, (male) not married.
5-Rev. Guy Cain, m- Flossie Sloan, 3 ch. He, a Baptist minister and teacher.
6-Sarah Cain m- Howard Dickerson, 2 ch.
7-Bessie Lee Cain, not married.
8-Lillian Belle Cain m- Gene Golf, 1 ch.
9-Ruby Cain, Infant.
10-Roscoe Cain, not married.
11-A.J. Cain, not married.

Descendants of Robert H. and Minnie Reavis Cain: 12 children.

1-Corain Cain	b- 8- 6-1905	m- 7-29-1924	Laura Gaugh
2-Erma Cain	b-11- 6-1907	m-11- 3-1934	Haskell Lackey
3-Edna Cain	b- 2- 2-1910	m- 1929	Theodore Wood
4-Roosevelt Cain	b- 9- 4-1912	m-12-25-1935	Lora Johnson
5-Ivey Worth Cain	b-10-25-1914	m-11- 6-1935	Pauline Renegar
6-Odell Cain	b- 8-23-1916		
7-John Cain	b- 9- 9-1918		
8-Dottie Cain	b- 9-15-1920		
9-Lottie Cain	b- 9-15-1920		
10-Bonnie Cain	b- 2-27-1923, d-12- 3-1923		
11-Pauline Cain	b- 4-11-1925		
12-Lucile Cain	b- 8-14-1927		

Abraham, 45
Adeline, 17
Agnes, 29,47
Ailsey Amanda, 10
Alden Loney, ~~63~~ 68
Aldora, 17
Aletha, 51
Alfred J., 48
Alonza, 29
Amos L., 9,17
Amy, 50,~~51~~ 56
Anita Mae, 36
Ann & Anna, 6,17,28,37,38,41
Annabelle Miriam, 36
Anne Jean, 36
Archie #., 47,48,51
Arvil Goldy, 4
Asa, 3,4,50
Asbury, 9

Barbara Ann, 4
Beatrice R., 46
Becky & Elwood, 49
Benjamin, 51,~~54~~ ~~59~~ ~~62~~ ~~63~~
Bernice, ~~61~~ 63,64,67,68
Bessie Maude, 17,18,36,42,45
Betty, 9
Billy, 10
Bonnie D., ~~56~~ 61
Brewer, ~~56~~ 61
Bud, 11
Burnie, 5
Burrell, ~~52~~ 57
Burt~~field~~, ~~52~~ 57

Calvin Richard, 48
Carl, 49,~~55,57~~ 60,68
Carolyn Joburn, 37
Carrie, ~~63~~ 68
Cebron, 41
Chalkley, ~~52~~ 57
Charles, 3,5,7,12,42,49,50
Charles Evan, ~~52~~ 57
Charles, Rev., 10
Charles Roscoe, 52

Charles W., 17,36
Charlotte, 49
Chester, 7,45,50
Christina, 6
Claire M., 36
Clara, 28,29
Clarence, 5
Clayton D., 37
Clifton, 17
Clyde, 46
Collis, ~~52~~ 57
Columbus Vestal, 16
Cora, 12,45,~~55,57~~ 60,63
Cornelia E., 12
Creda, ~~62~~ 67
Curtis, ~~56~~ 61

Dale, 45
Dallas, 9
Daniel, 4,49,~~59,60~~ 64,67
Darius, 37
David, 3,7,9,10,17,50,~~62~~ 66
David F., 5,16,~~55~~ 60
David Monroe, 48
David C., 11
Dayton Richard, 48
Delia, 17
Della, 46
Delphinia, 42
Dena, 16
Denton, 45
Dola, ~~59~~ 64
Dollie May, ~~56~~ 61
Dora May, 50
Doris Helen, 47
Dorothy, 17,37,45,47,48
Dorsey, 45
Dr. Evan, 11,~~61~~ 66
Dr. Mendell, 48

Earl, ~~52~~ 57
Early, 42
Edith S., ~~55~~ 60
Edward, 5,45,47,~~58~~ 67
Effie, 47,~~55~~ 59

Eli J., 4,9,12
Elijah, 46
Elizabeth, 3,7,11,39,40,44,50-~~52~~ 64
Ella, 13,41
Ellis Addison, 4
Elmer Graydon, ~~63~~ 68
Elmira, 28
Elva, 45,47
Elvin B., 46
Elvina J., 12
Emeline, 27,29
Emilie Serena, 16
Emily, 27,41,~~54~~ 59
Emma, 16,~~62~~ 67
Emmett, 36
Enoch, 51
Enos, 27
Erma Florence, 47
Ernest Harold, 13
Essie, 45
Esther, 50,~~57~~ 59
Ethel, 5,10,16
Ethyl Clarin., ~~63~~ 68
Etta, 10,16
Eugene Aaron, ~~61~~ 66
Eunice, 28,36
Eva, 5,50
Evan, 8,51
Evelina Iola, 48
Everett A., ~~55~~ 60
Ezra L., 6,~~55~~ 60

Fanny, 42
Flora Bernelia, 11
Florence, 9
Flossie, 7,50
Floyd, 42
Forrest, 49
Frances, ~~62~~ 64
Frank, 45,47
Fremont, 29

HUTCHINS NAMES, Nicholas Family.

George, 12,17,45,48,~~55~~ 58
Gertha, 16
Gertrude, ~~55~~ 58
Gideon, ~~61,67~~ 66,68
Gladys, 46
Glen, 13,45,~~68~~ 67
Glen Macy, 29
Grace, 5,9
Guarrie, 13
Gulia Ruth, 4
Gurney, 60
Guston Caldwell, 17

Harlan, 29
Harold Eugene, 13
Harrison F., ~~55~~ 58
Harry, 5
Harvey Earl, 48
Hattie, 13,~~56~~ 61
Haven, 49
Hazel Gene, ~~64~~ 66
Helena H., ~~65~~ 68
Helen Marian, 17
Henry, 6,~~55~~ 68
Henry & Lizzie, 7
Herbert, 5
Hester, 15
Hezekiah, 11,27,28
Hiram David, 17
Huldah, 45,48
Hulet, ~~59~~ 64

Ida, 9,29
Iola Marie, 36
Iona M., 36,48
Ira, 27,28,49
Isaac, 11,17,48,~~55~~ 58
Isabel, 11
Iva Maurine, 36

Jack, ~~68~~ 67
Jackman L., 15
Jacob, 7,28,50
James, 11,15,27,28,41,~~68~~ 67
James David, 17
James Mahlon, 36
Janet Elizabeth, 37
Jean, 10
Jennetta Ellen, 44
Jesse, 13,47,50
Jessie, 17
Jessify, 16
Joe Ira, 36
Joel, 58
John, 5,15,16,39,41,45,~~52~~,~~59~~ 57,67
John Avery, 17
John Benjamin, ~~58~~ 57
John C., 46
John E., 13,42,~~51~~,~~60~~ 65
John Franklin, ~~55~~ 58
John G., 42
John R., 9,11
John V., 49
Joseph Williams, 41
Judith, 44
Julius, 6,17,~~54~~ 59
June, 45

Kate Louise, 17
Katie, ~~58~~ 57
Kenneth, 13,49,~~65~~ 68
Kezieh, 37

Laura, ~~58~~ 67
Laverne, 48
Leah May, 47
Leander Z., ~~54~~ 59
Leland, 45
Leo Glenn, 49
Leonard, 49
Leona V., ~~55~~ 60
Leroy, 37
Lester, 6,45,49
Lettice J., ~~59~~ 64
Levina A., 41
Lewis, 9,~~41,63~~ 59,68
Lillian Ethel, 48
Lillie, 43,~~56~~ 63
Lindley E., ~~58~~ 57
Lois, ~~55~~ 60

Lon, 45
Lottie, 50
Lou Ailey, 36
Lou Rachel, 15
Lucy, 7,11,~~55~~-~~55~~ 58
Lula, 50
Luther, 6
Lydia, 18

Mabel Marie, 47
Macy, 28,29
Madge Esther, 5
Maggie Belle, 42
Mahalah Asenath, 7,50
Mahlon Monroe, 36,42,48
Mallie, 41
Margaret, 9,10,12,17,47,49
Marie Alice, 36
Martha, 4,7,41,50,~~56~~ 63,~~64~~
Mary, 3,11,17,18,49,~~56~~ 63
Marya, 48
Mary E., 9,29,37,41,42,46,48
Mary Frances, 44
Mary J., 17,44,~~52~~ 57
Matilda, 40
Mattie Bell, 42
Maude E., ~~65~~ 68
May, 41,50
Mayne Florine, 29
Melvin G., 47
Milley, 10,16,17
Minnie, 48,46,~~54,55~~ 59,60
Mona, 36
Moses, 16,28
Myrtle, 10,16,37

Nadine, 45
Nancy, 27,46,~~59~~ 64
Nathan, 6,41,42
Nathan Gurney, ~~56~~ 61
Nealy Orlando, ~~63~~ 68
Nellie, 47,~~52,54,59~~ 57, 59, 64
Newlin, 7,50
Nicholas, 1,40,50,~~56,65~~ 64, 68
Nina, 49

HUTCHINS Names.

O.Arlington, 4
Obedience, 7
Oliver, 5,46
Ora Edwards, 50
Ofla, 42
Orlando, 50
Orpheous B., 46
Orville, 47
Owen E., 37
Ozro Anne, 36

Patterson, ~~56~~ 61
Paul, Rev., 49
Pearl, 4,36,45
Peggy, 10
Permelia Lydia, 3,50
Phoebe J., 4,40,41,~~61~~ 66

Rachel, 9,10,12,39,40
Ralph, 13,16,37,49
Ray, 4
Rebecca, ~~59,62~~ 64,68
Regina E., 41
Rhoda, 41,42,51,~~52,54~~ 57,59
Richard, 12,47
Robeamer, 41
Robert Sims, 4,5,16,17
Roger B., ~~55~~ 60
Rollin, 6
Romulus M.S., 6
Rosalie, 17
Roscoe, 9,36
Rose, 10,43,44
Ronald, 48
Roy, 4,45,~~55~~ 60
Rubert L., ~~55~~ 60
Ruby Irene, 36
Ruth, 6,49,50,51,~~56,62~~ 61,67
Ruth E., 16,36,37,42
Ruth Lenore, 17
Ruth Payne, 41

Sabra, 17
Samuel, 17,45
Sandy Wilson, 41
Sanford, 44

Nicholas Family.

Saphronia Havilla, 42
Sarah, 9,10,17,27,37,39,41,45,
63,64,67,69 47,~~58,59,62,64~~
Sarah A., 5,12,16,29,43
Sarah E., 11,44,~~55~~ 58
Sarah May, 51
S.D., 17
Selena Frances, 43
Silas Lee, 17
Simeon, 9
Strangeman, 3
Susan, 6,15

Ted Albert, 12
Teresa, ~~56~~ 63
Thelma, 45,46
Theodore G., ~~53~~ 58
Thomas, 9,16,28,41,48
Thomas Howard, 17
Thomas Henry, 10,~~51~~ 65
Thomas Martin, 44,48
Thompson, 44
Tyra, 45,46,48

Ulysses, 50
Ursel, 16

Velma, 41
Vera, ~~61~~ 66
Vere Sloniker, 36
Verna, ~~61~~ 66
Verne Lucile, 36
Vestal, 41
Vicey Permelia, ~~55~~ 60
Virginia, ~~61~~ 66

Walter, 49,~~65~~ 68
Wanda, 5
Warren, ~~62~~ 67
Weldon, 10
Willie, 16
William, 7,9,12,13,17,40,50,~~58~~ 57,63,64
~~59~~
William A., 45,~~62~~ 67
William B., 16,46
William [illegible]

Mrs. [illegible]

William Leroy, 44,~~59~~ 57
William Saunders, 11
William Vestal, 44
Willis, 16
Wilson, ~~58~~ 57

Zachary, 51
Zeno, 17
Zeta, ~~62~~ 67
Zoe, ~~55~~ 63

Family names Nicholas Family

AMDERSON, 52

BADD, 52
BALE, 54
BARNES, 54
BATES, 53,55
BEAN, 51
BECK, 52
BERGE, 54
BROWN, 53,54
BUFFETT, 52
BURTS, 52

CALLISON, 53
CLINE, 53

EDENS, 52
EGSON, 52
ELLISON, 53

GARDNER, 54,55
GASKIN, 52

HALES, 53
HARDING, 55
HAWK, 52
HAYES, 52
HEDRICK, 52
HIATT, 53,56,
HOWE, 54

JETTON, 51
JEX, 53,56
JOHNSON, 53,54

KERR, 53

LEBON, 53
LOVELL, 52

MERRILL, 54
MOORE, 53
MORRIS, 51

MORRIS, 53

PROCKTER, 54

RIED, 52
RUSSELL, ~~52~~ 53

SAMUELSON, 54
SCOTT, 52
SHELTON, 51
SIMMONS, 55
SMITH, 53
STEWART, 53,54
STONE, 53,54

TALLY, 53
TANNER, 53
THOMAS, 51

VIERNOW, 52
VOUGHT, 52

WILDE, 55
WRIDE, 54

ZEIGLER, 54

HUTCHINS names

Chalkley, 51
Charles Dozier, 52
Charley Marshall, 52
Christina, 51
Columbus, 51
Cora May, 52

Dora, 51
Dozier Evander, 52
Elizab. Martitia, 53
Erdle, 52
Evan Marshall, 52

Isaac Alex., 51
Isaac Alonzo, 52

Jenny, 52
John, 52

Lilly, 61
Lottie, 52
Lum, 51

Mamie, 52
Martha, 51, 63A
Martishia, 51
Mary A. A., 53
Mary Ona, 52
Mary Eldora, 52
Minnie, 52
Missey, 52
Monroe, 51

Rawlings, 52
Robert, 51,52

Sarah, 51
Serena, 52

Walter, 52
William, 52

ABDILL, 47
ADAMS, 6,11,14,39,40,48
ALBAUGH, 30
ALEXANDER, 6,30
ALLEN, 15,31,35,57
ANGEL, 11,14
ARMSTRONG, 24,41,42
ATKINSON, 43,47
AUSTIN, 26
AVERY, 8,35
AYERS, 15

BAILEY, 21
BAIRD, 13
BAKENLINE, 47
BAKER, 11,27,~~58~~ 63
BALES, 3
BALLARD, 13
BALLENGER, 36
BANK, 20
BARKS, 46
BARNES, 32
BARNHART, 19
BAZEE, 32
BEAM, 30
BECK, ~~63~~ 68
BELL, 38
BENDER, 38
BENNETT, 33
BERDSELL, ~~58~~ 63
BERRY, ~~63~~ 68
BIDDLECOME, ~~63~~ 68
BINUM, ~~61~~ 66
BISHOP, 49
BLACK, 11,~~58~~ 57
BOHLANDER, 21
BOLDEN, 28
BOND, 3,36,39,44,45,50,~~52~~ 57,~~64~~ 69
BOVINDER, 11-40,~~54~~ 59,~~60~~ 65,~~61~~ 66
BOWERS, 16
BOWMAN, 42,43
BOYCE, 31
BRAINARD, 8
BREEDING, ~~58~~ 63
BRIGHT, ~~61~~ 66
BROOK, 34

BROOKS, 34
BROWN, 9,16,40,42,49,~~52~~ 57,~~55~~ 59,~~56~~ 61,~~60~~ 65
BRUBAKER, ~~59~~ 64
BRUNER, ~~58~~ 63
BRUTSHER, 48
BUELL, 33
BULLINGTON, 30
BURKMAN, 16
BUSH, 51
BURCH, 26
BYRNS, ~~63~~ 68

CALLOWAY, ~~58~~ 63
CAMERON, 25
CAREY, 47
CARNEY, 3
CARPENTER, 12,47
CARTER, 1,11,14,40,~~59~~ 65
CARTWRIGHT, 10,15
CASH, 23
CASTEVENS, 15
CAUDLE, ~~52~~,~~55~~,~~56~~ 57,60,61
CHANEY, 18
CHAPLIN, ~~54~~ 59
CHASE, 45,48
CHRISTIANSON, 44
CHUBBICK, 30
CLEMENS, 42
CLARK, 35
CLINE, 32
COFFEY, 45
COHN, 8
COLLINS, 13
COLTON, 33
COLTRAIN, 50
CONNELLY, 21,34
COOK, 28,34
CORDELL, ~~63~~ 68
CORLIS, ~~58~~ 63,63A
CORUM, ~~61~~ 66
COUCH, 3
COULTER, 34
COURTIS, 28
COX, 3,~~54~~ 69
CRAVENS, 47
CREMER, 23

CRESON, 46,47
CRATER, 18,44,45
CROW, 38
CUDABACK, 23
CURTIS, 38

DAGGETT, 45
DAILY, 32
D'ARCY, 43
DAVIS, 9,10,11,30,35,45,49,~~54~~ 57,~~11~~,~~52~~,~~52~~ 61,68,70
DEDMAN, 31
DELONG, 59,~~57~~ 62
DENNY, 6
DINES, 27
DIXON, ~~59~~,~~60~~ 64,65
DOBBINS, 6,8,32,~~65~~
DODGE, 30,47
DONELSON, 49
DOOLEY, 3,5
DORSEY, 48,49
DOUB, 17,~~55~~ 60
DOUGLAS, 10,49
DOUTHIT, 48
DOWDEN, 7,8,50
DUNMAN, 42

EIBE, ~~58~~ 63
ELLIOTT, 19
ELLIS, 68
ENNIS, 37
ESSINGTON, 36

FARY, 15
FENDAL, 35
FERGUSON, 51
FESSMIRE, 16
FINE, ~~58~~ 63
FLENCHUM, 6
FLETCHER, 17,~~55~~ 65
FOLGER, 42
FORTNER, 12
FOSTER, 5,6,~~53~~ 58
FOX, 6,13,26
FRASIER, 37,~~54~~ 59
FREEMAN, 16,40,~~51~~ 56
FROST, 45

FRY, 13
FULP, 14

GAERTY, 5
GALUSHA, 23
GARDNER, 28,35
GARNIS, 10
GATES, 37,47
GAY, 21
GEBBISH, 34
GEHRITZ, 45
GELBNER, 24
GEST, ~~62~~ 67
GIBBONS, 28
GOLDFRAP, ~~61~~ 66
GOOD, 36
GOODRICH, 49
GRAHAM, 45
GRAVES, 17
GRAY, 21,23
GROOMES, 26
GROSS, ~~59~~ 64
GREEN, 48
GUBSER, 48
GUMP, ~~57~~ 58
GWIN, 29

HADLEY, ~~54~~ 59
HAINES, 24,37
HALL, 57
HAMILTON, 57
HAMPTON, 3
HANEY, 16
HANNA, 45
HANSON, 3,27,28,32,33,34,35
HARDEY, 33,~~56~~ 61
HARDIN, ~~67~~ 68
HARDWICK, 29
HARKINS, ~~62~~ 67
HARPOLE, 44
HARRIS, 13,17,32,35
HARVEL, 12
HARVEY, 33
HAUTON, ~~54~~ 59
HAVENS, 5
[illegible] 10

HAWORTH, 23
HEAD, 6
HENDERSON, 36
HERYFORD, ~~58,59~~ 63,64
HIATT, 4,40
HICKMAN, 42
HICKS, 12,~~56~~ 61
HILL, 22
HINSHAW, 20,33,40,~~56~~ 61
HINON, 45
HOBLET, 38
HODSON, 4,9,11,31,40,~~56~~ 59 64 ~~1,~~ ~~2,~~ ~~59~~ 140 ~~65~~ 70
HODGE, 29
HOLCOMB, 3,13
HOLLAND, ~~62~~ 63
HOLLENBECK, ~~62~~ 63
HOLLIDAY, 12,35
HOLLINGSWORTH, 35
HOLTFIELD, 41
HOPKINS, 23,35
HOSKINS, 35
HOUGH, 27
HOUSE, 50
HOWELL, 20,23
HUDSON, ~~56~~ 57
HUEY, 26
HULBER, 26
HUNTER, 5,~~59~~ 60
HUTTINGTON, 30
HYDE, 47

INEL, 16
INGRAM, 26

JACKSON, 28,62 A
JAY, 40
JEFFERIES, 31
JENKINS, 12
JENNINGS, 15,48,49
JESSUP, 42
JESTER, 41,51,~~54~~ 69
JOHNSON, 5,18 to 25,27,29,33,38, 39,41,43,48,58,64,65
JONES, 21,27,28,30-32,37,42,45,~~58~~ 58
JOYNER, 6,~~54~~,~~58~~ 62
[illegible] 28

KEANON, ~~58~~ 63
KEMP, 30
KENNEDY, ~~58~~ 63
KENNORTHY, 32
KEPHART, 19,45
KESTER, ~~58~~ 63
KEY, 31,43,~~55~~ 60
KIDD, 35
KIMBALL, 27
KINCAID, 51
KINDLER, 30
KING, 5
KINYON, ~~58~~ 63
KLINE, 38
KLINGENSMITH, 21
KOSCHESKI, 42

LACKEY, 10
LADY, 32
LADD, 1
LAKEY, ~~54~~ 59
LAMBERT, 23,26
LANDBERG, 33
LAWRENCE, 50
LAYNE, 6
LEEPER, 45
LEONARD, 6
LEPLEY, 45
LIBBY, 28
LONACRE, ~~59~~ 64
LONEY, ~~57~~ 58
LONGWAY, 46
LOOSELY, ~~67~~ 68
LOVE, ~~56~~ 57
LOVING, 5,6
LUDLOW, 42
LYNN, 45

MACKER, 38
MACKIE, ~~61~~,~~65~~ 66,68
MANAUGH, 22
MARION, 41
MARLEY, 19
MARLOW, ~~61~~ 66
MARSHALL, 42
MARSH, 38

Marshall

MARTIN, 28,35
MARTINDALE, 37
MATHES, 21
MATTHEWS, 10,11,14,15
MAYNORD, 47
McAKRON, ~~62~~ 67
McALISTER, ~~59~~ 64
McGANN, 29
McCLURE, ~~52~~ 57
McCOLLUM, 40
McCORMACK, 8
McCOY, 20,24
McDONALD, 8
McGEHEE, 42
McGINNIS, 12
McINTOSH, ~~65~~ 68
McKALEY, ~~58~~ 63
McKEE, 46
McMAHEL, 51
McMILLAN, 31,~~55~~ 58
McNEAL, 34
McTEAR, ~~57~~ 58
MEADOR, ~~53~~ 58
MEEKS, 51
MELTON, 12
MELVIN, 44
METHENY, 6
MIKELS, 3,4,11,~~56~~ 56,~~55~~ 70
MILLER, 25,35,43
MILLIKAN, 3,13
MILLS, 41
MILLSAP, 39
MOHLSCHLEGAL, 48
MONEY, ~~55~~ 60
MONTGOMERY, 47
MOON, 38
MOORE, 4,5,32,36,42,50
MORGAN, 45
MORRIS, ~~51~~ 56
MORTIMER, 33
MOTE, 24
MULFORD, ~~65~~ 68
MULLET, 30
MUNBOWER, 28,36
MYERS, 9,16,40

NAVE, ~~62~~ 67
NEW, 5
NEWHOUSE, ~~54~~ 59
NEWSOME, 9
NICHOLS, 41,42,43,45
NORDGREN, 24
NORMAN, 10-15-53,~~60~~ 65
NORRIS, ~~63~~ 68
NYE, 22

OGDEN, 23,46
OGLEVIE, 32
OLDEM, ~~59~~ 64
OSBORN, 28
OSTRANDER, 26
OTIS, 48
OVERMAN, 30,31

PADDOCK, 16
PANKY, 16
PARKER, 45,~~55~~ 60
PARKS, 42,49
PARNELL, 31
PARVIS, 51
PATRICK, 8
PATTERSON, 12,13,15,42,44,~~61~~ 61
PATTY, 27,34
PAYNE, 41
PERRY, 4,5
PFAFF, 4
PHILLIPS, 10-11-44,~~54~~,~~59~~ 59,64
PIERCE, 29
PIGGOTT, 42
PILCHER, 16
PITTS, 13
PIXLER, 31
PLEISEH, ~~62~~ 67
POINDEXTER, 17
POLLEN, 46
PORTER, 45
POTTS, 44
PRESNELL, 12,15,34,42
PREWETT, 22,~~63~~ 68
PRITCHARD, ~~55~~ 60
PUTCHREY, 23,25,26
PURDY, 46

RAMSEY, 48
RANDALL, 26
RATLIDGE, 11,17,40
RAWLES, ~~55~~ 60
RAWLINGS, 13
REECE, ~~61~~ 66
REED, 49
REEVES, 21
REYNOLDS, 16
RHODES, 9,40
RICHARDSON, ~~62~~ 67
RIDDLE, 41
RIDGE, 5
RIEL, 20,24
RIERSON, ~~55~~ 60
ROBBINS, 27,34
ROBERTS, 41
ROCKET, ~~60~~ 65
RODEMAN, 4,8
ROE, 31
ROOKER, ~~54~~ 59
ROSE, 3
ROSENBALM, ~~61~~ 66
ROSS, 12
ROTH, 44
RUDDICK, 48

SALIE, 44
SAMUELS, 12
SANDERS, or SAUNDERS, 17,~~55~~ 60
SCHMUCK, 50
SCOTT, 30,41
SEALS, 13
SEARS, 34
SEELEY, 46
SELLARS, ~~54~~ 59
SENG, 20
SHACKLEFORD, 22,31
SHANNON, 48
SHEARER, 35
SHEPHERD, 36
SHORES, 10,17,~~61~~ 66
SHRODE, 33
SHUGART, 16,~~56~~ 61
SILSBY, 30
SIMPSON, 41

SIST, 42
SLONIKER, 36
SMITH, 8,17,31,43,~~59~~ 64,63A
SMITHERMAN, ~~55~~ 60
SMITHERSON, 12, ~~[illegible]~~ 59,62
SNEAD, 12
SNEATHEN, 6
SNOW, 28,35
SPAIN, 27
SPEARS, 44
SPENCER, 5
SPILLMAN, 12
STANLEY, 9,39,~~64~~ 69
STARK, ~~52~~ 57
STEELMAN, ~~56~~ 61
STEPHENS, 46,~~59~~ 64
STERLING, 28
STERNER, 20
STEWART, 23,45,~~53~~ 58
STITH, ~~52~~ 57
STOGSDILL, 44
STOKES, 24
STOLP, ~~58~~ 63,63A
STONE, 42
STONEMAN, 39
STOUT, 3
STUCK, 28,37
SUMMERS, 44
SWANSON, 33
SWARTZ, 19
SYKES, ~~58~~ 63.

TABOR, 49
TATE, 9,15
TAYLOR, 19,43,50
TEPRILL, 26
TERRY, 18
THOMAS, 45
THOMPSON, 21,30,44,~~58~~ 63
THORNBURG, 12
THUM, ~~59~~ 64
THURMAN, 46
TOCK, 36
TOLBERT, ~~52~~ 57
TOONEY, ~~65~~ 68
TOWLE, 48

TOY, ~~[illegible]~~ 58
TRUITT, 21
TRULOVE, 6

UNDERWOOD, 4
Murphy, 63A

VANOOSE, 45
VENABLE, 42,43
VESTAL, 9,11,39,49,~~54~~,~~57~~,~~[illegible]~~, ~~[illegible]~~ 59,62,63 65,68

VICKEM, 47

WAGNER, 24
WAINSCOTT, 13
WAITT, 4
WALCOTT, 35
WALKER, 12
WALLS, 9,10,27
WARD, 19
WELCH, 42
WELLS, ~~59~~ 58
WHEELER, ~~51~~ 56
WHIPPLE, 24
WHITE, 17
WHITESTINE, 22
WIGGINS, 8
WILCOX, 20
WILES, 16
WILHELM, 9,15
WILKINS, 30
WILLARD, 14,54
WILLIAMS, 7,8,10,11,16,17,~~54~~ ~~61~~ 59,66
WILLIAMSON, 46
WILLIS, 16
WILSON, 35
WISTMAN, 14
WOOD, ~~[illegible]~~,46,~~55~~ 63
WOODRUFF, ~~56~~ 61
WOOLWORTH, 47
WOOTEN, 6,8,9,10,14,65
WRIGHTESMAN, 20
WYN, 4

YEATTS, 5
YORK, 26
YOUELL, ~~62~~ 67
YOUNG, 20
YOUNKIN, 21

ZERKLE, 43
ZUMALT, ~~56~~ 63

Christian names-

Antonia, 44
Ellen, 7,50
Ethel, 51
Florence, 35
James, 3
Leonia, ~~65~~ 70
Lavern, 26
Lawrence, 7
Mary Lou, ~~59~~ 58
Rhoda, 51

Strangeman
4.NICHOLAS HUTCHINS

b. 1- 9-1740, Va.	m. -1764, Q. Va.	Sarah Ladd, d. 2-22-1808, N.C.
d.10- 4-1825, N.C.	m.12-20-1809, N.C.	Lydia Carter.

The marriage of Nicholas and Sarah is recorded in the minutes of White Oak Swamp Monthly Meeting. The record reads-

5- 5-1764, Nicholas Hutchins, son of Strangeman,and Sarah Ladd, daughter of John Ladd, deceased, of Charles City County, declared their intention of marriage.

7- 1-1764, One of the Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Nicholas Hutchins and Sarah Ladd, reported it was orderly accomplished.
Between these two dates, there was a meeting date at which the intentions could have been declared a second time, and permission for the marriage given by the meeting. The marriage could have taken place any time within the month previous to the report.

Signers of the Marriage Certificate were

James Ladd	John Crew
Samuel Robert Brooks	John McGhea
Amos Ladd	Judia Crew
James Ladd	Elizabeth Crew
John Crew	Elizabeth Hutchins
Thomas Ladd	Mary Brooks
Andrew Crew	Ruth Crew
James Binford	Agnes Ladd
John Ladd	Mary Jordan
Jesse Ladd	Obedience Hutchins
Benjamin Crew	Sarah Crew
Henry Christian	Joseph Hyllyard

The date of the death of Nicholas was taken from records left by his son, John.

The second marriage was an mou, for which Nicholas was disowned, not returning to the church. This marriage was preceded by a Marriage Contract, duly recorded in the records of Surry County, N.C.

Marriage Contract of Nicholas Hutchins and Lydia Carter.
Surry County, N.C. Record Book, page 18.
Dec. 18, 1809.

This date, Nicholas Hutchins and Lydia Carter entered into a marriage contract that is here-after mentioned, to wit:-

The said Nicholas Hutchins doth on his part covenant and agree and write the said Lydia Carter, that she shall forever be at liberty to give, lease, will or dispose of her estate, real or personal, that is in her own right, now in her possession of, or should here-after be, should she engage in matrimony with him, the said Nicholas Hutchins. And he does by these presents relinquish and quit claim to any property she shall be possessed of at the marriage.

Signed-
Nicholas Hutchins.

Proved in Court, February Term, 1810.

Nicholas did not leave a Will, though he had owned land, having entered 450 acres on the Middle Branch of Forbush Creek. It is likely, he had deeded his land holdings previous to his death, that being an often used way of disposing of estates.

The early deed records of N.C. are disappointing for gathering data. Wives seldom signed the deeds. They were supposed to do so if the land came to the family through them, but they did not always do so, even then.

After his marriage, Nicholas was active in the Church at Cedar Creek, being appointed to committees and as representative, on several occasions.

Under a Monthly Meeting date of 5-10-1783, Cedar Creek records that Nicholas and family, removed within the limits of Deep River, N.C.

3- 7-1785- Nicholas Hutchins and wife, and sons, Strangeman, James, John and Benjamin, were received at Deep River Meeting on a certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover County, Virginia, dated, 11- 8-1783.
Sarah Hutchins, and daughters, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah were received at Deep River Meeting, same date on certificate from Cedar Creek.

We do not know the burial place of Nicholas Hutchins. Burial grounds are found in many places. Deep Creek Meeting ground, and a little later, Forbush Meeting ground early used. Many were buried on their farms with field stones for monuments, the location not long remembered.

The children of Nicholas and Sarah Hutchins:

1.Strangeman Hutchins	b.12-17-1765, Va.	d.11-19-1835, N.C.
2.Mary Hutchins	b.10- 1-1767, Va.	d. Ohio, ?
3.James Hutchins	b. 1-13-1772, Va.	d. 3-14-1840, Ohio.
4.Elizabeth Hutchins	b.11-30-1774, Va.	d.
5.John Hutchins	b. 6-30-1777, Va.	d. 6- 3-1855, N.C.
6.Benjamin Hutchins	b. 9-13-1779, Va.	d. 4-15-1830, N.C.
7.Sarah Hutchins	b. 8- 3-1782, Va.	d. -1806, N.C.

The data of the families of these children, are given on the following pages. We are sorry that our record of the Nicholas Hutchins family is not more complete. It was not so difficult to get data of the older family in North Carolina, but when the younger generation began to follow the streams of migration to distant states,- Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and other western regions, it became impossible to reach many of them.

Items from Quaker Records.

Cedar Creek Mtg., Va., " 6-12-1773, Nicholas had bought a slave. Committee appointed."

Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., " 8- 3-1839, Phebe, daughter of Benjamin, disowned for mou."

Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., " 6- 6-1846, Gideon, son of Benjamin, disowned for mou."

Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., " 1- 3-1852, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin, disowned for mou."

Strangeman
Nicholas, b. 1740
1.STRANGEMAN HUTCHINS

b.12-17-1765, Va. m. out -1790 Mary Elizabeth Holcomb, b. 1768, d. 3-18-1838
d.11-19-1835, N.C. 5 children. Dau. of Grimes. m. con Deep River, 9- 3-1792
There was likely a first marriage for Strangeman,- 1785.

1.David Hutchins m. Martha P. Bales
b. 9-15-1791, N.C., d. 2-10-1857, N.C. b. 2-25-1804,d.11-23-1888, Marshall Co., Ind.

1.Mary D. Hutchins
b. 4-13-1825, N.C.
d. 5-22-1863, Ind.
m. 3-31-1854
Charles Hutchins
b.11-10-1813, N.C.
d.11- 7-1885, Mo.
First cousins once removed.

1.Asa Hutchins

2.Permelia Lydia Hutchins m. 2- 6-1873 Abel Joshua Bond
b. d. 1935 b. 1- 7-1855, Iowa.

This family is given under Charles Hutchins, son of John, son of Nicholas.

2.Elizabeth Hutchins
b.11-15-1826, N.C.
d.12-10-1901, Ind.
m. 1-17-1850, Ind.
Wm. Henry Mikels
b.10-15-1824, N.C.
d. -1896, Ind.
Son of Wm.
To Hamilton Co., Ind.

1.Leroy Mikels m. 4-28-1879 Flora Ellen Millikan
b.11-13-1852, d. 1918 b. 1860, d. 1923
1.Clifton Mikels m. Grace Hanson
2.Beecher Mikels m. Callie Rose
3.Erman Mikels
4.Merritt Mikels m.
5.Florence Mikels m. James -------
2.Sarah Permelia Mikels m. 7-24-1888 Stephen Hinshaw Cox
b. 2- 6-1854, N.C. b.10-14-1854
d. 8-29-1920
(Stephen Cox was well-to-do, a very substantial citizen.)
1.Infant son, b. 6-13-1889
2.Infant son, b. 8- 9-1891
3.Infant son, b. 6-23-1893
4.Elsie Cox, b. 1-14-1896, Single.
3.David Wesley Mikels m.10-27-1883 Levara Carney, 1 ch.
b. 1-28-1857, N.C., d.
1.Newman Mikels m.
4.Levi Mikels m. Laura Dooley, 1 ch.
b. 9- 7-1859, Ind. m.10-26-1916 Sadie Couch
d. b.11- 1-1876
1.Statie Mikels m. Larue Stout
b. 1896, d. 1924
1.Esther Stout
2.Maurice Stout
3.Lowell Stout

David
Elizabeth
5.Martha C. Mikels
b.11-15-1863, d. young.
6.Henry Howard Mikels m. Anna Hobson/Elkana
b.12-25-1868 8 ch. b.
1.Girl, 2.Lucile, 3.Edward,
4.Kenneth, 5.Elkana, 6.John,
7.Oliver, 8.Anna
7.Malissa J. Mikels m. James Moore
b. 1-25-1871 b.
1.Harold, 2.Thomas, 3.Ethel.
8.Anna E. Mikels
b. 1-12-1862, d. 9-29-1863

David
3.Asa B. Hutchins
b. 8- 9-1828, N.C.
d. 4-22-1887, Ind.
m. 9-22-1850
Sarah Mikels
b. 4- 7-1830, N.C.
d.12- 7-1902, Ind.

Dau. of Wm. Mikels,
retired farmer,
b.10-15-1799,
d. 6- 1-1871,
and
Elizabeth,
d. 5-11-1865.

1.Ellis Addison Hutchins m.10-17-1874 Viola Hiatt, 3 ch.
b. 7-15-1851, Ind. b.
1.O. Arlington Hutchins
2.Arvil Goldie Hutchins
3.Pearl Hutchins m. ------ Pfaff
Three daughters.
2.Eli J. Hutchins m. 2-22-1873 Ellen Rodemann, no ch.
b. 4- 6-1853 m. 1-12-1875 Priscilla Hiatt, no ch.
m.10-21-1884 Priscilla Underwood
1.Roy U. Hutchins m. -------- ------
b.
1.Robert S. Hutchins m. ------- -------
b.
1.Barbara Ann "
2.Ray Hutchins
d. infant.
3.Gulia Ruth Hutchins m. L. A. Waitt, 3 ch.
b. b.
1.George Eli Waitt
2.Hilda Priscilla Waitt
3.Ruth Anna Waitt
4.Daniel Hutchins
3.Martha Hutchins
b. 2-11-1855, d. age 11.
4.Emily A. Hutchins m.11- 6-1880 Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 ch.
b. 4-18-1857 Look forward 4 pages.
5.Phoebe J. Hutchins m. 2-27-1883 Restore W. Perry
b. 4-13-1859
1.Sarah May, 2.Artella, 3.Anna m. ------ Wynn

Asa B.
6.David F. Hutchins m. 6- 5-1885 Carrie Loving
b. 5- 5-1861, d. 5-16-1938 b.
1.Ethel Hutchins m. Edward King
1.Edward, 2.Gene, 3.Robert, b.
4.Caroline King.
2.Harry Hutchins m. Halsie Ridge
m. Gertrude Gaerty
1.Robert Hutchins
3.Wanda Hutchins m. James New
1.Catherine, 2.James b.
7.William E. Hutchins
b. 4-24-1863, d. young.
8.Oliver M. Hutchins m. 9-22-1888 Corrinne Havens
b. 7- 4-1865 b.
1.Burnie Hutchins m. Della Moore, 3 ch.
1.John, 2.Oliver, 3.Edward
9.Charles A. Hutchins m. Cora Dooley, 4 ch.
b. 8- 7-1867
1.Clarence Hutchins, d. 17 years.
2.Madge Esther Hutchins, m. Jacob Hunter, no ch.
3.Herbert Hutchins, d. young. b.
4.Grace Hutchins, d. young.
10.Eva C. Hutchins m. William Perry
b. 4- 5-1870, d. 3- 2-1944 Frankfort, Ind.
1.Mabel Perry m. Harry Johnson, 2 ch.
b.10-23-1888 b.
1.James, 2.Harrison
2.Celia Perry, single.
b. 9-28-1890, d. 6- 5-1940
3.Byron J. Perry
b. 9- 2-1892, d. infant.
4.Lillian Perry m. Russell Yeatts
b. 9- 8-1894 Lynn, Ind.
5.Warren Perry
b. 6-18-1899
6.R. Worth Perry
b.10-21-1901
7.Edward Perry
b. 7-25-1905
11.Sarah A. Hutchins* m. 9- 4-1898 Charles Foster
b. 3-16-1873 Sheridan, Ind.
1.John Hutchins Foster m. Opal Spencer, 2 ch.
1.Virginia, 2.Niles

*Mrs. Sarah A. Hutchins Foster and husband Charles Foster, on previous page, are residents of Sheridan, Indiana. We were in their home many times and were always warmly received by their entire family.

They gave valuable help and encouragement. Mrs. Foster's brother Ellis A. Hutchins was Superintendent of the schools of Hamilton County, Indiana, at the same time that Mr. Grider was serving in that position in Tippecanoe County.

David
Asa B.
Sarah
2.Paul Foster, d. young.
3.Helen Foster, d. young.
4.Evelyn Foster — m. 9-11-1926 — Eugene Leonard
b. 3-30-1907 — b. 7- 1-1905
1.Jacqueline, 2.Anne,
3.Son, b. 7-30-1942
5.Melva Grace Foster — m. — Dale Sneathen
1.Charlene, d. infant. — b.
2.John Dale Sneathen, — b. 9- 8-1941
6.Russell Foster — m. — Marigrace Fox
1.Larry Russell Foster — b.
7.Mary Esther Foster — m. — Delbert Layne
1.Son, b. 1940 — b.
2.David Allen Layne, — b. 4- 1-1942

David
4.Ruth Hutchins
b. 3-19-1830, N.C.
d. 1-10-1863, N.C.
m. 9- 9-1852
Jesse Wooten
b. 1- 9-1830
d.12- 4-1927

1.Thomas W. Wooten, Rev. — m. 9- 3-1876 — Elizabeth H. Joyner
b.12- 7-1854, d. 1936, N.C. — b.10-11-1860,d. 6-10-1935
1.Laura Wooten — m. 3-12-1896 — Norway W. Dobbins, 15 ch.
b. 6-18-1878 — b. 1-14-1878
2.Annie Laura Wooten
b. 1858, d. 1860, scalded.
3.John Alex S. Wooten — m. — Mary Adams/George
b. — b. 1859
m. — Lucinda Flenchum
1.Wesley, 2.Martin, — ch. Ellis, 4 boys. Ray Denny
3.Roy, 4.Viola, 5.Ula.

5.Anna M. Hutchins
b. 5-31-1832
d. 8- 8-1860
m.10-20-1859, Indiana.
William R. Head
b. d.

Nicholas, b. 1740
Strangeman, b. 1765
David

6. Romulus Matt. Sanders Hutchins*
b. 7- 7-1835, N.C.
d. 11-24-1922, Ind.
m. 12-27-1855
Nancy Caroline Trulove
b. 1835, N.C.
m. 5-18-1875
Nancy Jane Matheny
b.
d. 3-10-1936, Camden, Ind.

1. Henry A. Hutchins, b. 1858, d. 2-12-1941 Minister.
2. Nathan B. Hutchins, b. 1860
3. Julius L. Hutchins, b. 1866, m. 7-28-1886 Luella Loving (Julius, a minister.)
4. Susan M. Hutchins, b. 1869
5. Christina Hutchins, b.
6. Luther Hutchins, b.
7. Ezra L. Hutchins, b. Minister.
8. Rollin Hutchins, b.
9. Lester Hutchins, b.

Company F, 63rd. Indiana Inf.
Mustered in, 8-30-1862,
Discharged, 6-21-1865.
Methodist minister.

7. Martha P. Hutchins
b. 12-17-1837
d. 6- 9-1859
m. 2-18-1858, 3rd. cousins.
J. Franklin Williams/Jesse & Ruth
b. 3-19-1833
d. 12-16-1917

No children.

8. Jacob A. Hutchins
b. 10-29-1840
d. 12- 1-1896, Mo.
m. 1-24-1861, Ind.
Mahala Asenath Hutchins/Charles
b. 1842
2nd. cousins.

1. William Hutchins m. m. Ellen --------
1. Chester, 2. Charles,
3. Newlin, 4. Flossie m. Roy Dowden, 3 ch.
b. 8-17-1893 See next page.
2. David Hutchins
3. Lucy Hutchins
4. Martha Hutchins m. Lawrence -------
5 & 6. Henry & Lizzie, twins.

*Romulus Matthew Sanders Hutchins was a Minister of the Gospel, as were his three sons, Henry A., Julius L. and Ezra L. Hutchins,- the latter having been Superintendent of the Seymour District for a period of years.

Descendants of David and Martha Bales Hutchins continued.

Norway Wiley Dobbins and his wife, Laura Wooten- 15 children. (Look back 2 pages.)
Mt. Airy, N.C.

1.Walter Lee Dobbins	b. 3-11-1897	m.	Ruby McDonald	
2.Worth Elwood Dobbins	b.11-18-1898	single		
3.Thomas Wesley Dobbins	b. 3- 2-1901	"		
4.Irene Elizabeth Dobbins	b. 3-18-1902	"		
5.Annie Myrtle Dobbins	b. 3-15-1904	m.	Clarence Cohn,	2 ch.
6.Emma Laura Dobbins	b. 7- 5-1906	m.	Moses McCormack,	1 ch.
7.Elma Wiley Dobbins	b. 7- 5-1906	m.	Louise Wiggins	
8.James Hale Dobbins	b. 8-30-1908	"		
9.Ruth Dobbins	b. 8-30-1910	m.	Edward Smith	
10.Kathryn Dobbins	b. 5-14-1912	m.	C.M. Patrick,	1 ch.
11.Grace Dobbins	b. 6- 5-1914	m.	William F. Hampton	
12.Hugh Dobbins	b. 6- 8-1916	"		
13.Helen Dobbins	b. 6- 8-1916			
14.Charles Anderson Dobbins	b. 8-18-1918, d. 1927			
15.Milly Jo Dobbins	b.12-18-1921			

Emily A. Hutchins and husband, Jacob A. Rodeman, 6 children. (Look back 4 pages.)

1.Mary Ellen Rodeman
2.Charles Orris Rodeman
3.Zora Rodeman
4.Belle Rodeman
5.French Rodeman
6.Ralph Rodeman

Flossie Hutchins and husband, Roy Dowden, 3 children. See previous page.

1.Vincent Dowden,	b. 6-29-1912	m. 8-24-1940	Lois Smith,	b. 1- 3-1917
2.Geraldine Dowden,	b.10-15-1914 d. 8-28-1938	m. 4-15-1934	Reldo Avery, d. 5-13-1934	
3.Emma Jean Dowden,	b. 2-27-1921	m.12-11-1940	W.O. Brainard,	b. 9- 1-1913

Strangeman, b. 1765

2. Margaret Hutchins m. 10-26-1810, N.C. William Stanley
b. d.
Children: 1. Jonathan, 2. Rebecca H., 3. Jorden, (dau.) 4. Rachel Malinda Stanley.

Deep Creek Meeting, N.C.
4- 1-1826 William Stanley and son, Jonathan,
Margaret Stanley and daughters, Rebecca H., Jorden and Rachel M.,
received certificate to Springfield Meeting, Indiana. (Wayne Co.)
They were received at Springfield, 1-19-1828.

3. Simeon Hutchins, single.

4. Amos L. Hutchins m. Dis. 6- 1-1822, Sarah Rhodes/Hezekiah
b. 4-22-1800, d. 10- 8-1888, N.C. b. 1800
Amos was prominent, held office of Justice of Peace much of the time.

1. William D. Hutchins
b. 9-28-182
d. 6-22-1864, Va.
m. 4- 3-1850
Mary Hobson
b. 3- 2-1830
d. 3- 8-1909
Wm. d. at Petersburg, Va., with Lee.

- 1. Asbury Hutchins, b. 2-10-1851, d. 3- 8-1922 — m. 3- 1-1874 Amanda J. Tate, b. 1847
  - 1. Sarah Hutchins, b. 1875 — m. 2-16-1888 Sarah M. Myers, b. 1862
- 2. Sarah M. Hutchins, b. 1853 — m. 3-14-1874 John F. Davis, b. 1846
- 3. Rachel D. Hutchins, b. 7-10-1854, d. 3- 9-1888
- 4. Lewis Hutchins, b. 1858 — m. 8- 2-1888 Sarah F. Williams, b.
- 5. David Hutchins, b. 1862 — m. Leora Vestal/Monroe & Sarah.
- 6. Amos L. Hutchins, b. 1864 — m. 1-17-1888 Sarah M. Davis, b.

2. John R. Hutchins
b. 12-14-1829, N.C.
d. 1-22-1917, N.J.
m. 12-11-1849
Margaret Matilda Williams,
b. 10- 8-1826
d. 3-10-1892
Dau. of Jesse & Ruth Martin.

- 1. Thomas C. Hutchins, b. 1852 — m. 2-19-1874 Ellen Newsom, 8 ch. b.
  - 1. Florence Hutchins — m. Thomas Wooten, 9 ch.
    - 1. Esther, 2. Sarah,
    - 3. Mattie Wooten, — m. Graham Brown
    - 4. Nellie Wooten, — m. Vance Hobson
    - 5. Clyde E. Wooten — m. Lola Wall
    - 6. Leo, 7. Golda, 8. Renzo, 9. Vicy.
  - 2. Betty, 3. Ida, 4. Grace, 5. Dallas, 6. Evan, 7. Roscoe, 8. Eli Hutchins.
- 2. Mary Emeline Hutchins, b. 1856 — m. 2-12-1874 James B. Wilhelm, 8 ch.
- 3. Sarah Hutchins, b. 1864 — m. 11- 5-1882 H.A. Davis, ?

Strangeman, b. 1765
Amos L.

3. David Hutchins
b. 5- 2-1831
d. 11- 3-1907
m. 11-17-1852
Susanah Wooten
b. 2-19-1836
d. 3-15-1923

1. John Eli Hutchins — m. 2- 6-1878 — Hester Lackey, (Lakey) — 3 ch.
b. 9-24-1853 — b. 4-18-1846
2. Margaret Lou Hutchins — m. 3- 7-1872 — Lewis Norman, — 8 ch.
b. 1856 — Haven't names.
3. Milley Hutchins (Emelia)
b. 11-23-1859, d. 6- 8-1864
4. Ailsey Amanda Hutchins — m. 1-16-1881 — John M. Cartwright, — 5 ch.
b. 1862 — b. 1857
5. Thomas Henry Hutchins — m. 4- 1-1888 — Cora Williams/Joshua Wade
b. 10-27-1866, d. 6-11-1926 — b. 1- 3-1870
1. Myrtle Hutchins — m. 8-24-1909 — Edgar Wooten, — 17 ch.
b. 1-25-1890 — b. 6-20-1887
2. Charles Hutchins, Rev. — m. — Erie Matthews
b. — b.
1. Charles Frank Hutchins
3. Ethel Hutchins — m. — Arthur Walls
b. — b.
1. Margie Walls, 2. Hassel Walls
4. Sarah Hutchins — m. — George Shores
b. — b.
1. George Shores
5. Weldon Hutchins — m. — Elsie Douglas
b. — b.
1. Jean, 2. Billy, 3. Weldon, 4. Peggy.
6. Etta Hutchins — m. — Troy Davis
1. Verle Davis, 2. Harold Dean Davis — b.
7. Helen Katherine Hutchins
b. 10- 9-1913
8. Frank C. Hutchins
b. 3-26-1892, d. 6-30-1893
6. Sarah B. Hutchins
7. Rose Hutchins — m. — Thomas Phillips
b. — b.
1. Leora Phillips, m. Wm. Garnis
2. Vance Phillips
3. Milton Phillips,
4. Everett Phillips
5. Charles Phillips
6. Troy Phillips
7. Kerm Phillips
8. Marsh Phillips
9. Ora Phillips, girl.
10-Inez Phillips
11. Bernice Phillips
12. Lena Phillips

Strangeman, b. 1765
Amos L.
4. Mary Hutchins
b. 2-13-1833
d. 1-13-1837

	Dates from Census.		
5. Hezekiah Hutchins b. 5-21-1834 d. 4-17-1907 m. Lucy A. Davis b. 8- 6-1840 d. 6- 4-1927	1. Mary P. A. Hutchins b. 1861	m.	Gabriel Black b.
	2. Isaac Hutchins b. 1865	m.	Nancy Angel b.
	3. James Hutchins b. 1867	m.	Partetia Mikels b.
	4. Elizabeth Hutchins b. 1873	m.	Samuel Phillips b.
	5. John R. Hutchins b. 1875	m. m.	Dosia A. Williams/James B. Esther Baker
	6. David O. Hutchins, single. (Bud.) b. 1877		
	7. Lucy S.C. Hutchins b. 4-11-1878, d. 12-13-1901		
	8. Isabel Hutchins		
6. Sarah Elizab. Hutchins b. 1-27-1837 d. 6-16-1872 m. 11- 1-1865 Eugene Carter	1. Monroe Carter b.	m.	Julia Williams b.
	1. Sarah Carter	m.	Hampton Vestal
	2. William Carter		
	3. Effie Carter	m.	Thomas R. Hobson
	4. Avery Carter	m.	
	5. Minnie Carter	m.	Evan Rutledge
	2. William Asbury Carter b. 11-29-1867	m. 2-14-1889	Mary Lou Adams/Daniel b. 9-16-1870 10 ch.
	3. Madison Carter, d. 21 years.	single.	
7. James Lemuel Hutchins b. 3-18-1839 d. 1- 4-1886 m. 11-12-1868 Sarah Carter She m. 2nd. H.A. Davis	1. Evan Marshall Hutchins, Dr. b. 1871	m.	Dora Bovender/Parmelia Wms. b.
	2. Mary Ellen Hutchins b. 1872	m.	Thomas H. Matthews b.
	1. Marshall, 2. Herman, 3. Vene.		
	3. Flora Pamelia Hutchins b. 1876	m.	John R. Davis b.
	1. Ellis Davis (girl)	m.	Anderson Phillips

Strangeman, 1765
Amos L.

8.Richard Henry Hutchins
b.12- 1-1840, N.C.
d. 8- -1919, Ind.
m.12-23-1866
Nancy Jane Melton
b. 1849, d. 1924
In Southern army.
To Losantville, Ind.

1.Cornelia E. Hutchins m. Minor Carpenter, Muncie, Ind.
b. 1868, N.C. b.
1.William, 2.Minet

2.Eli Winfield Hutchins m. 4-11-1899 Lillie Holliday/Eli
b. 3-12-1870, N.C. b.
1.Ted Albert Hutchins m. Rosa Jenkins, Losantville,

3.Sarah Alice Hutchins m. Thomas Hicks, Elkin, N.C.
b. 1873, N.C. b.
1.Margie Hicks, d. 11 years.
2.Dicey Hicks m. Lonnie Walker

4.Margaret V. Hutchins m. Pearl Thornburg, no ch.
b. 1876, N.C.

5.Cora E. Hutchins m. Calvin McGinnis
b. 1878, N.C. Bluntsville.

6.William Hutchins m. Nettie Ross, Converse, Ind.
b. 1884 1 ch. Charles.

Strangeman,b. 1765
5.George D. Hutchins m. mou Linda Harvel,Compl. Dp.Cr. 8- 1-1829
b. 4-10-1809, d. 9-29-1890 m. 3-28-1848 Jessify Snead,b. 4-15-1825,d.11-12-1899
18 children.

1.Margaret Hutchins
b.10-29-1830
d.12-26-1905
m. 3-11-1865
Edward Fortner

Have the names of two children.

1.Linda Fortner

2.Caselia Fortner

2.Elvina J. Hutchins
b. 4-25-1832
d.
m. 5-31-1863
Thomas A. Spillman
b. 1832

1.Columbus Vestal Spillman, b. 1864
2.Lovil W. Spillman
3.Thomas S. Spillman
4.William G. Spillman
5.Robert Alex Spillman

3.Rachel Delany Hutchins
b. 2-10-1834
d.
m.12-23-1860
James P. Patterson
b. 7-27-1832
Moved to Ind. where J.P. died. Rachel returned to N.C.

1.John Thomas Patterson m. Martha Elizab. Smitherson
b.10-19-1861,d.12- 9-1927 b. 2-20-1865
1.Etta Eva Patterson b. 2-15-1887
2.Early Alner Patterson m.12- -1922 Nancy Samuels
b. 6-10-1889 b.
1.Earldine Adelaide b. 3-17-1924
3.Laura Lee Patterson m. ------ Presnell, 5 ch.
b.10- 6-1892

George D.
Rachel D.
2.Camilla Antoi. Patterson m. Hilery N. Holcomb
b. 4-18-1863 Yadkinville, N.C. R. 1.
3.Mary Jane Patterson
b. 7-21-1865,d. 4- 2-1900
4.James O. Patterson
b.12-20-1867
5.Dovie E. Patterson
b. 1-20-1870, d.
6.Rosa Z. Patterson
b. 9-20- , dec.

Strangeman,b. 1765
George D.
4.Jesse Franklin Hutchins 1.Ella Rosetta Hutchins m. 3- 5-1879 Love Wainscott
b. 2-27-1835, N.C. b. 8-14-1860, N.C.d. 6-17-1888
d. 1.Lela, 2.Charles, b.10-27-1883, 3.Guy Wainscott
m.11-12-1859, Ind. 2.William H. Hutchins m. 8- 3-1884 Mary Elizabeth Fry
Sarah J. Ballard b. 2-24-1864
b. 3-14-1840, O. 1.Guarrie Hutchins m. 1909 Eva Harris, no ch.
b. 3-28-1885
2.Hattie Hutchins m. Otto Nelson Pitts
b. 3-11-1890
1.Hilda M. Pitts m. 1- 5-1924 Jesse O. Collins
1.Bobby Dale Collins
b. 6-21-1932
2.Paul Pitts, d.
3.Eugene Pitts,d.
3.Glen Franklin Hutchins m. 1914 Ona Rawlings
b. 6-11-1895 1.Ernest Harold Hutchins
m. 7-31-1926 Nora Elizab. Baird
1.Harold Eugene Hutchins
b. 6-24-1927

Are these the children of Jesse Franklin and Sarah Ballard Hutchins, above?

1.Mary Eva Hutchins, b.12-18-1871 m. 5- 6-1900 Charles E. Robertson
1.Margaret Robertson
2.Ralph Hayes Hutchins, b.10- 3-1876 m. 8-23-1906 Ruth Naomi Seals
1.Cecil, 2.Noel, 3.Nedra, 4.Ira
3.Bessie Maude Hutchins, b. 7-29-1878 m.12- 5-1897 Wilk Millikan
1.Ray, 2.Everett, 3.Marshall, 4.Freda, 5.Eva, 6.Wilkie

Strangeman,b. 1765
Descendants of Amos L. Hutchins continued.

Edgar Wooten and wife, Myrtle Hutchins- 17 children.

1.Gipsey Pearl Wooten	b. 5-27-1910	m.	Floyd Fulp
2.Thomas Joseph Wooten	b. 8- 3-1911		
3.Charles Ralph Wooten	b. 1- 2-1913	m.	Annie Angel
4.Benbone John Wooten	b. 4-27-1914		
5.Ethel Pauline Wooten	b. 1-17-1916		
6.Jamie Lee Wooten	b. 7- 2-1917		
7.Lillian Mildred Wooten	b. 6-17-1918		
8.Paul Raymon Wooten	b.12- 1-1919		
9.Vicey Gay Wooten	b.12-30-1920		
10.Infant son	b.11-30-1922		
11.Cora Gertrude Wooten	b. 9-27-1923		
12.Edsel Burke Wooten	b. 5-16-1925		
13.&14.Infant son and daughter	b. 4-18-1927		
15.Edgar Vernon Wooten	b.10- 4-1929		
16.Ellen Gray Wooten	b. 6- 1-1931		
17.Barbara Sue Wooten	b.11-14-1933		

William Asbury Carter and his wife, Mary Lou Adams- 10 children.

1.Luther Carter	b. 6-30-1891	m.	Bessie Adams/Wade, Rev.
1.Celia, 2.Zeno, 3.Ralph, 4.William, 5.Ruth, 6.Maxie May, 7.Dwayne Carter.			
2.Bessie Cordelia Carter	b. 5-11-1893	m.	William Willard
1.Rossie, 2.Edward, 3.Archie, 4.Jesse Willard.			
3.Leola Carter	b. 7-15-1895	m.	Mahlon D. Adams, 1 boy.
4.Iler Carter	b. 2-15-1897	m.	James Caudle
1.Anna Lee, 2.Herman, 3.Eloise, 4.Therma Caudle.			
5.William Clarence Carter	b. 2-26-1900	m.	Delia Phillips
1.Edith, 2.Clark Carter.			
6.Permelia Petrever Carter	b. 4-25-1903	m.	Kermie Matthews
1.Pearl, 2.Newell, 3.Clifford, 4.Ruby Matthews.			
7.Infant daughter	b. 4- 5-1905		
8.Eugene Carter	b. 7-10-1906	single.	
9.Golda Elizabeth Carter	b. 4- 7-1909	m.	Claude Wiseman, son Fred.
10.Infant daughter	b. 8-13-1910		

Amos L.
John R.

Children of Mary Emeline Hutchins and James B. Wilhelm.

1.Carlie Wilhelm
2.Luther Wilhelm m. Florence Allen
3.Nora Wilhelm m. David Martin
4.Alda Wilhelm m. Dr. P. Matthews
5.Early Wilhelm m. Chloe Matthews
6.Erie Wilhelm, single.
7.Bessie Wilhelm m. Wickliff Norman
8.Blanche Wilhelm

David

Children of John Eli and Hester Lakey Hutchins.

1.Lou Rachel Hutchins m. William Jennings
b. 4- 6-1879
2.John Louis Hutchins m. Jennie Ayers, White Beach, Mont.
b. 2- 1-1881
1.John Howard Hutchins m. Alice (?) Fary
b. 7-20-1907
1.Jackman L., 2.James, 3.Hester Hutchins.
3.Susan Anna Hutchins m. Ellis Tate, no ch.
b. 6-16-1882

Children of John and Ailsey Amanda Hutchins Cartwright.

1.Arthur, 2.Thomas, 3.Rose, 4.Hester, 5.Earl Cartwright.

Children of Laura Lee Patterson and ----- Presnell.

1.Martha Louise Presnell b. 5-23-1921
2.Mary Etta Presnell b. 5-24-1923
3.Nancy Lee Presnell b. 4-17-1926
4.John Earl Presnell b.11-19-1928
5.Willie Ruth Presnell b.10-23-1932

Strangeman, b. 1765
George D.

5. Columbus Vestal Hutchins
b. 3-19-1838
d. 1895
m. 5-30-1866, Ind.
Mary Elizabeth Parr
b. 1843

1. Etta Hutchins m. ------- Fessmire
b. 1867
2. Dena Hutchins (Delia) m. Joe Paddock, Sheridan, Ind.
b. 2-11-1870
3. David Frederick Hutchins m. Stella Wiles
1. Willis, 2. Ralph, 3. David F., in service in England
4. Emma Hutchins m. ------ Reynolds

6. Sarah A. Hutchins
b. 3- 7-1840
d.
m. 10- 9-1865
John Hutchins/James
b. 4-28-1844
d. 11-10-1919
Bur. Union Cross Cemetery.

Third cousins, see John Hutchins family.

1. Milly E. Hutchins m. Eli Shugart
b. 1866, N.C.
1. John, 2. Manda Shugart.
2. John D. Hutchins m. Mary Freeman
b. 1869, N.C. (Red Bird) Newcastle, Indiana.
1. Myrtle Hutchins m. T.J. Castevens
2. Gertha Hutchins m. Ira Burkman, 1 ch.
3. Bessie Hutchins m. Louis Myers, 1 ch.
4. Ethel Hutchins m. Joe Imel, 1 ch. d.
5. William B. Hutchins m. Brendla Brown
m. Margy Willis, no ch.
6. Kenneth Hutchins m. Irenee Bowers, 1 ch.
7. Robert Hutchins single.
8. Ursel Hutchins single.
3. Jesse S. Hutchins m. Tiny Mithas
m. Jane Adams
m. ------ Adams

7. Emilla Sapona Hutchins
b. 1-30-1841
d.
m.
James Myers

1. Rose Myers
N.C.

8. Moses Wood Hutchins, b. 9-10-1843

9. John W. Hutchins
b. 12-22-1848
d.
m. 9-15-1867
Nancy Jane Pilcher
Every one had a nick-name. "John Rabbit."

1. Wilie Hutchins m. Jay Pamky
b. 1869
2. Jessify Hutchins, infant.
3. Ruth Elizabeth Hutchins, single.
b. 1872
4. William Hutchins m. Gussie Haney
b. 1874
5. Thomas Hutchins m. Ora Williams
b. 1876

George D.
John W.
6.Delia Hutchins, b. 1879,Inf.
7.Julius Amos Hutchins m. Mollie Williams
8.Samuel Hutchins m. Sabra Hutchins,2nd.Ollie Hutchins
3 infants,4.Clifton, 5.Silas Lee,6.Adeline. Sabra/Sandy H.
9.James David Hutchins,Ark.
10.Isaac Grover C. Hutchins
11.Mary Jane Hutchins, Single.
12.Sarah Hutchins, d.
13.Charles Eli Hutchins, m. Nell Graves

Strangeman,b. 1765
George D.

10.William Hutchins, single.
b. 2-13-1851,d.11-26-1907

11.Mary Hutchins, single.
b. 5-12-1853,d. 7-20-1925

12.George Thomas Hutchins
b. 1-29-1856
d. 4- 7-1925
m.
Sarah Smith
m.
Sarah Poindexter

1.Wm. Vernon Hutchins m. Ella Fletcher, 7 ch.
2.Rosalie Hutchins m. Charles Ratlidge, 6 ch.
3.Hiram David Hutchins m. Alice Pilcher, 1 ch.
4.Charles Wilce Hutchins m. Mozelle Harris, 4 ch.
5.Thos. Howard Hutchins m. ------- ------ 5 ch. Iowa.
6.Robert Avery Hutchins m. Mariam Sanders
b.12- 8-1888 b. 7-11-1888,d. 5- 8-1929
m. Viola White
1.Kate Louise, 2.Mary Elizabeth, 3.John Avery,
4.Ruth Lenore, 5.Helen Mariam Hutchins.
7.George Anderson Hutchins m. Gertrude Smith
b. 7- 4-1897
1.S.D.(girl), 2.Dorothy, 3.Margaret
8.Zeno Hutchins, single.
9.Anna May Hutchins, single.
10.Jessie Hutchins m. Lester Doub

13.Guston Caldwell Hutchins
b. 4- 5-1858

14.Amos Larkin Hutchins
b. 1- 6-1860,d. 4-15-1863

15.Julius W. Hutchins
b. 7-17-1865, single.

16.David Hutchins
b. 2-16-1866
m.
Sarah Margaret Shores

1.Aldora Hutchins m. Lane Smith

17.Milly J.C. Hutchins
b. 8- -1868

Strangeman
Nicholas
2.MARY HUTCHINS

b.10- 1-1767, Va. m. 2- 7-1788, Q., N.C. Archelaus Johnson, b. 7-15-1764, Va., d.
d. Deep River Mtg. Son of Robt. & Cisley Elmore Johnson.

Our records of this family are incomplete. The Quaker records give the names of six children. It is reported that there were twelve children. The death of Archelaus was about 1830, and it is said that he outlived all his children except three. Have data on four of the children.

Archelaus was witness to the Quaker marriage of William Jenkins and Lydia Hutchins, 11-27-1817, West Branch Meeting, Ohio. (See Benjamin Hutchins, b. 1756.)

Children:

1.Sarah Johnson b.11- 7-1788
2.Elijah Johnson b. 6-13-1790 *Data on these on following pages.
3.James Johnson b. 7- 1-1792
4.Gideon H. Johnson* b. 3- 9-1794, d. 6-14-1873, Ind.
5.Mary Johnson b.11-20-1795
6.Robert Johnson b. 3-15-1798
7.William C. Johnson* b. -1800
8.Nicholas Johnson* b. 8- 6-1802, d. 3-26-1872, Agency, Iowa.
9.Elizabeth Johnson* b.
10.David Johnson b.
11.Jesse Johnson b.
12.Decilia Johnson b.

4.Gideon H. Johnson* m. Ann Terry
b. 3- 9-1794,N.C. d. 6-14-1873, Ind. 6 ch. b. 2-10-1801, d. 3- 5-1879, Ind.
Moved to Morgan County, 1830.
Both buried in West Union Friends Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana. Monuments.

1.Mary Johnson 1.Daughter, name not known.
b. 1829, Ohio. 2.Lydia A. Crater m. 3-20-1873 Henry F. Fox, 5 ch.
d. 5- -1859 b. 6-30-1857, Ind. b. 3- 4-1851
m. Niece of James H. Johnson.
Harrison Crater,m. 2nd.Mary Jane Hutchins.
b. 4-27-1841

2.William Johnson 1.William Johnson
b. 1831, d.
m. Miss Chaney.

Nicholas, b. 1740
Mary
Gideon H.

3. Lydia Johnson
b. 1833, d.
m. Alfred Elliott

4. Ellis Columbus Johnson — Four children,- haven't the names.
b. 1834, d.
m. Sarah Taylor

5. David W. Johnson
b. 1837, d.
m. 9-13-1858
Rheuma Kephart

6. James Harrison Johnson — 1. Henry Johnson, 2. Gideon Johnson, 3. Mary Johnson,
b. 1839, d. — 4. William K. Johnson m. Bertha Esther Ward
m. — b. 1869 — Live Mooresville, Indiana.
Nancy Marley — 1. Harrison Asbury Johnson
2. Haven Ward Johnson
3. Malcolm Cleon Johnson
5. Wesley Johnson, 6. Lydia Johnson, 7. Infant.

Mary
7. William C. Johnson* m. ------- --------
b. 1800, d.

1. James Johnson — 1. Hibbard Johnson, 2. Quilly Johnson, 3. John Johnson,
b. 1833, Ohio, d. — 4. Charles Johnson, 5. James Johnson, 6. Anna Johnson.
m. Mary Hawk, To Crete, Neb.

2. Elizabeth Johnson — 1. Loretta Barnhart, 2. George Barnhart,
b. d. — 3. Herbert Barnhart, 4. Myrtle Barnhart, All reside in Washington.
m. Henry Barnhart, Spokane, Wash.
m. ----- Swartz

3. Desylvia Johnson
b. 1839 d. 5-25-1876, Agency, Iowa. (See next page.)

4. Lana Johnson
b. d.

Mary
Wm. C.
5.Priscilla Johnson
b. 8-10-1843
m. her first cousin, Elijah Johnson, son of Nicholas. For list of children, see next page.

6.William Johnson
b. 1-10-1849, Ohio.
d. Agency, Iowa.
m. 8- 3-1870
Adeline Sterner
b. 7- 6-1853
d. 2- 2-1911

1.Fannie Maretta Johnson m. 3-12-1895 Otis Henry McCoy, 5 ch.
b. 9-19-1871, Iowa. b. 7-20-1872
2.Delana Belle Johnson m. 9-12-1898 William Riel, 5 ch.
b. 9- 8-1875 b.12- 8-1865, Pa.
3.Jesse Russell Johnson m.10-29-1905 Maggie Young, 5 ch.
b.10-26-1886, Agency, Iowa. b. 8- 7-1889

Mary
8.Nicholas Johnson* m. Diadama Hinshaw
b. 8- 6-1802, N.C. 11 ch. b. 7- 9-1812, d. 7- 9-1852
d. 3-26-1872, Agency, Ia. All the children born in Morgan Co., Indiana.
There was a second marriage.

1.Sarah Ann Johnson
b.10-16-1830
d. 4-30-1862
m. 9-14-1848, Ind.
David Wrightesman
d. 1862, Calif.

1.William T. Wrightesman, Single.
b. 6-13-1849, d. 2- -1878, Born and died at Agency, Ia.
2.Rebecca Wrighteman m. 2-18-1870 Matthew Howell
b. 5-12-1851 b. 3-18-1849
d.10- 3-1930 d. 2-18-1908
1.Anna Zerilda Howell m. 8-25-1898 Traverse C. Wilcox/Edw.&Eliz
b. 7- 6-1878 b. 4-12-1873
2.Nina Lena Howell m. 9- 6-1911 Wm. L. Seng/W.W. & Kate.
b.11-13-1888 b. 9-23-1888
1.Walter Matthew Seng b. 8-19-1917

Matthew Howell and wife to York Co., Neb. 1871; to McCool Junction, 1903. Served two terms in Nebraska State Senate. Came to America from England - 1859.

2.Isaac Johnson
b. d.

3.David Daniel Johnson No children.
b. 5-14-1833, d. 1900 or 1917, Calif.
m. Desylvia Johnson, Cousin.
b. 1839, d. 5-25-1876, Agency, Ia.
m. Sarah Bank

Mary Nicholas			
4.Elizabeth Johnson b.12- 4-1835 d.12- 9-1915 m.12-14-1856 Alexander Younkin b.10- 7-1828 d. -1917 Both died at Princeton, Mo.	1.Jane Younkin b. 9-24-1857, Ia.	m.11- 7-1875	Webster Bailew, no ch. b.10-27-1855,d. 9-23-1879
	2.Isaac Younkin b. 4-28-1860, Ia.	m. 2- 4-1883	Florence Thompson b. 2- 4-1863
	1.Della May Younkin 6-24-1884, b. Mo.	m. 4-16-1903	Joseph Reeves b. 2-24-1879
	1.Theressa Reeves		b. 5-28-1904
	2.Carl Ernest Reeves		b.12-11-1905, d. 8-13-1907
	3.Esther Marie Reeves		b. 8-27-1907
	4.Glen Raymond Reeves		b. 1-12-1910
	3.John Younkin b. 1- 2-1863, Ia.	m. 3- 4-1883	Suzanna Gray b. 3-18-1886, Mo.
	1.Carrie Evaline Younkin b.12- 6-1883, Millgrove, Mo.	m.11-26-1903	I.J. Klingensmith b. 6-27-1884
	2.Lee Younkin		b. 9- 3-1894
5.Elijah Johnson b. 3-20-1838 d. 2-20-1909, Ia. m. 2-24-1863, Ia. Priscilla Johnson b. 8-10-1843, Ohio. Cousins. d. Agency, Iowa. She dau. of Wm. J. See previous page.	1.Chas. Edgar H. Johnson b.11- 5-1864, Ia.	m. 3- 7-1889	Mary Bird Connelly b.
	1.Ethel Veda Johnson b.10-22-1890, Ia.	m. 3-25-1908	Joseph Bohlander b. 3-10-1886
	2.Hazel Dell Johnson b. 6-14-1893, Ia.	m. -1916	Lawrence Truitt b.
	1.Carroll Truitt		b. 7-29-1917
	2.Mary Truitt		b. 8-24-1918
	3.Ronald E. Johnson b. 9- 5-1895, Ia.	m.11- 8-1917	Gail Jones, DesMoines, Ia. b.
	1.Darline Johnson		b. 9- 7-1920
	2.Charles Dell Johnson		b. 7-22-1923
	3.Donna Gail Johnson		b. 9-12-1926
	2.Wm. Nichols Irvine Johnson b. 1-21-1866,d. 6- -1910, Ia.		
	3.Elizabeth Diadama Johnson	m.10-20-1904	Hesse Mathes,d. 6-19-1919, Ia.
	4.Anna Zerilda Johnson b. 4-16-1873,d. 4-10-1908	m. 5- 4-1893	Willard Gay b. 6-30-1871
	1.Walter Gay b. 8-24-1896, Ia.	m. 3-11-1916	Freeda Thompson Ottumwa, Ia.
	1.Raymond Walter Gay		b. 7-15-1917
	2.Helen Louise Gay		b.12- 9-1919
	3.Dorothy Lucile Gay		b. 3- 9-1922
	4.Robert Thompson Gay		b. 2- 2-1925

Nicholas
Elijah
5.Daniel Walter Johnson — m. 2-11-1903 — Orinmetta Hill
b.10-12-1876 — b.
1.Ruth A. Johnson — b. 2-15-1904, Agency, Ia.
2.Rex L. Johnson — b.10- 8-1905
3.Beulah Johnson — b. 2-27-1907
4.Charles Johnson — b. 3- 8-1914
6.Elijah Harrison Johnson
b. 6-12-1882, d. 1- 2-1918

Mary
Nicholas
6.Rebecca Johnson
b. 4-11-1840
d. -1921, Mo.
m. 8-19-1863
Newton Thomas Manaugh
b.12- 6-1841
d. 3- 1-1903,
Modena, Mo.

1.Elijah Harper Manaugh
b. 7-22-1864, Iowa. Inf.
2.Nicholas Artis Manaugh
b. 3-14-1866, d.10-14-1874,Ia.
3.Thomas Wm. Manaugh — m. — Lena Whitestine, no ch.
b.10-22-1869 — b.
4.Martha Edyna Manaugh — m.10-12-1891 — Wm. Ellsworth Prewett
b.10-22-1873,d. 8-29-1895 — b.10-12-1862,d. 5-17-1895, Mo.
1.Ola May Prewett — m. — Harry Nye
b. 9-30-1892,d. 1911,Mo. — b.
2.Wm. Artis Prewett
b.10-24-1894,d. 2- 7-1895
5.Viola Ann Manaugh — m. 2- -1895 — Clayton Shackleford
b. 1-19-1876,d. 7- 5-1905 — b.
1.Ellis Ansel Shackleford — b.11-24-1895, Mt.Moriah,Mo.
2.Elsie Alma Shackleford — b. 8-26-189 ,d. 2- -1905
3.Rebecca Ann Shackleford — b. 3-12-1900
4.Charles Newton Shackleford — b. 8- 4-1902
5.Larkin Cain Shackleford — b. 5- -1905,d. 8- -1905 In a cyclone.

7.Nicholas Johnson
b. 1- 5-1843
d. , Kas.
m. 8-20-1863, Ia.
Elizabeth Manaugh

1.Thomas Johnson
2.Newton Johnson
3.Rebecca Jane Johnson
4.Ella Johnson
5.Elijah Johnson
6.Alda Johnson
7.Frederick Johnson
8.Benjamin Johnson
9.Tola Johnson.

Have only the names of the nine children.

Mary
Nicholas

8.Mahala Johnson
b. 2-23-1847
d. 5-25-1913, Ia.
m. -1866, Ia.
Alpheus S. Pumphrey
b. 6-26-1844
d. 2- 5-1916, Ia.

b. Licking Co., Ohio.

1.Chas. Mich., Crom. Pumphrey m.10-26-1890 Ella Victoria Gray, 5 ch.
b. 4-21-1867 b.12-12-1866
2.Fannie Manetta Pumphrey m. 2-15-1905 Edward Ellsworth Cash
b.11- 9-1874, Ia. b. 3-22-1873, Ohio.
1.Margaret Lucile Cash b. 2- 8-1906
2.Henry Earl Cash b. 3-17-1907
3.Alpheus Glenn Cash, Twins. U.S.Navy. b. 3-17-1907
4.Fannie Fern Cash m. 7-30-1929 Glenn Levern Stewart
b. 3-23-1911 b. 9- 8-1906
5.Virgil E. Cash b.10- 4-1918, Ia.
3.Willard Melvin Pumphrey m. -1899 Mary Adeline Hopkins, 7 ch.
b. 2- 5-1877, Ia. b.11-29-1880,d.11-19-1929
4.Lovina May Pumphrey m.10-22-1902 Nathaniel J. Lambert, 2 ch.
b.11-15-1880 b. 4- 4-1872, Va.
5.Alpheus Franklin Pumphrey m.12-15-1909 Nellie Rena Cremer, 5 ch.
b.12-16-1887 b. 4-14-1886

9.Benjamin Arch. Johnson
b. 5-25-1849
d. 6-15-1876
m. 8- 3-1870
Ann Howell
b. 3-19-1847,England.
d. 7-12-1926

Benj. d. McCool Junction, Neb.

1.Emma Johnson m. Joseph Cudaback
b. 3- 5-1872 b.
1.Agnes Rena Cudaback single.
b. 7- 9-1890,d. 3-31-1919
2.Roy Elijah Cudaback m. 8-13-1913 Ida Galusha /C.F. & Bertha.
b. 7- 3-1892 b.
1.Darrell L. Cudaback b. 1-12-1917
3.Melvin Oscar Cudaback m.12-30-1916 Myrtle Ogden/Asbury & Maude.
b. 4-13-1896 b.
1.Gaylord Melv. " b.11-16-1919
2.Donald Dean " b.12-16-1921
3.Marg. Lucile " b.10-29-1923
4.Thelma Gene " b. 7-20-1925
2.William H. Johnson
b.11-19-1873,d. 9-24-1874
3.Franklin D. Johnson m. Fannie Haworth, 4 ch.
b. 5-31-1875

Resided at McCool Junc. Neb. till 1902- then Whittier, Cal.
1.Marie, 2.Lloyd, 3.Elsie, 4.Bertha Johnson.

10.Lorenza D. Johnson
b. 3-19-1852
d. 7-27-1852, Ia.

11.Ruth Johnson (of second marriage.)
b. no data.

Nicholas
Mary
9.Elizabeth Johnson* m. ------ Mote,- Perhaps John Mote.
b. Lived at one time in Kansas. Have the names of seven children.

1.Nicholas Mote, Civil War.
2.David Mote, Civil War.
3.William Mote
4.Arthur Mote
5.Mahala Mote
6.Polly Ann Mote
7.John Mote

Descendants of Archelaus and Mary Hutchins Johnson continued.

Otis Henry and Fannie M. Johnson McCoy, 5 children.

1.Vesta Marie McCoy	b.12- 7-1896, Iowa	m. 6-13-1928 no ch.	Earl Stephens Wagner b.10- 4-1893
2.Ruby May McCoy	b. 2-21-1899, "	m. 3-10-1919	Lloyd Lee Gelbner b.10-24-1897
3.Lawrence Wallace McCoy	b. 3-14-1903	m. 2-23-1927	Celetha Haines b. 1908
1.Georgia Arline McCoy	b.		
2.Betty Coleen McCoy	b.		
4.Alta Murle McCoy	b.11-16-1905, "		
5.Wilma Mata McCoy	b. 9-10-1909 "		

William and Delana B. Johnson Riel, 5 children.

1.Oscar Charles Riel	b. 9- 3-1899, Iowa	m. 9- 1-1922	Florence Nordgrew b. 8-10-1897, Ottumwa, Ia.
1.Dorothy Jean Riel	b. -1923		
2.Virginia Riel	b. -1925		
2.Edna June Riel	b. 6-26-1901, "	m. 8-10-1922	Claude Armstrong b. 8- 4-1891, Ill.
1.Frances June Armstrong	b. -1923		
2.Junior Armstrong	b. -1925		
3.Clara Beth Armstrong	b. -1927		
3.Adeline Riel	b. 4-18-1903, "	m. 3- -1921	Wayne Whipple b. 6- 5-1900
1.Mariam Whipple	b. -1922		
2.Richard Whipple	b. -1924		
3.Carl Whipple	b. -1926		
4.Charles Ray Whipple	b. -1927		
4.Effie Riel	b. 8-28-1905	m. 3- 3-1925	Russell Wise, no ch. b. 9- 4-1903
5.Clara Benita Riel	b.12-18-1908 "		

Descendants continued.

Jesse Russell and Maggie Young Johnson, 5 children.

1.Mabel Mary Johnson	b. 7- 5-1906,	Iowa	m. 4-10-1925	Frank Miller
1.James Miller	b. -1926			
2.Arlene Miller	b. -1928			
2.Edythe Adeline Johnson	b. 4- 4-1908	"	m. -1927	Herbert Johnson
3.William Johnson	b. 8- 7-1910,	"		
4.Laura Johnson	b. 9- 7-1921	"		
5.Fannie Johnson	b.12-27-1923	"		

Charles N. C. and Ella Gray Pumphrey, 5 children.

1.Roy Charles Pumphrey	b. 7-21-1891		m.10-26-1916	Zeria Irene Wood b. 3-16-1892
1.Dwight L. Pumphrey	b.			
2.Nellie Ruth Pumphrey	b. 8- 5-1893,	Iowa.	m.11-19-1918	Solomon Judd b. 5-24-1892, Nebraska.
1.Mary Ella Judd	b. 2-26-1920,	Col.		
2.Chas. Benjamin Judd	b.11-21-1921	"		
3.Lloyd Loren Judd	b. 5- 2-1924	"		
4.Bettie Ruth Judd	b.12- 1-1926	"		
3.Fannie Fern Pumphrey	b. 9- 8-1899	Iowa	m. 3-26-1921	James Robt. Cameron b. 6- 3-1894,Kaslo, B.C.
1.Robt. Marion Cameron	b. 8-25-1922			
2.Myrtle Ann Cameron	b.10-27-1925	Col.		
3.Harold Richard Cameron	b. 6-30-1929	"		
4.Harold Cromwell Pumphrey	b. 9-23-1902			
5.Ralph Nicholas Pumphrey	b.12-24-1905			

Alpheus Franklin and Nellie Rena Cremer Pumphrey, 5 children.

1.Nellie Pauline Pumphrey	b. 1-15-1911,	Agency, Iowa.
2.Rollo Frank Pumphrey	b. 8- 8-1912	
3.Ethel Lorene Pumphrey	b. 1-25-1914	
4.Vesta Fern Pumphrey	b.	
5.Verla Marie Pumphrey	b.11- 9-1918	

Descendants continued.

Henry F. and Lydia Crater Fox, 5 children.

1.Wm. H. Fox,	b. 1-17-1874,d. 3-10-1917, Kas.	m. 4-12-1905	Anna Austin, no ch.
2.Anna J. Fox,	b. 3-17-1876, Ind.	m.12- 2-1894	Howard Randall
1.Lucy Randall	b.11- 2-1900, Kas.		
2.Esther Randall	b. 5-17-1904,d. 8- 7-1906		
3.Charles Randall	b. 5-20-1906	m. 2-12-1933	Frances York
1.Doris Charlene Randall	b. 4-13-1936		
4.Paul Randall	b. 9-11-1908	m. 9-17-1931	Mildred Ingram
1.Don Howard Randall	b. 1-18-1935,		
5.Robert Randall	b. 8-19-1911	m. 8-21-1933	Maxine Burch
3.John Albert Fox	b. 1-10-1878, Ind.		
4.Charles G. Fox	b. 9-14-1880, Kas.		
5.Preston G. Fox	b. 8- -1882,d. 6- 9-1888, Kas.		

Willard Melvin and Mary Adeline Hopkins Pumphrey, 7 children.

1.Merl Althea Pumphrey	b. 2-16-1900, Iowa.	m. 9- 7-1916	Leslie E. Terrill
1.Leslie Earl Terrill	b.11-30-1918		
2.Floyd Edward Terrill	b. 3- 4-1920 All b. Ottumwa, Ia.		
3.Mary Margarett Terrill	b. 8-26-1922		
4.Lawrence Terrill	b.10-21-1924		
2.Wm. Alpheus Pumphrey	b. 2-18-1902	m.12-10-1927	Juanita Ostrander
1.Frances Irene Pumphrey	b. 7-20-1929	Iowa.	b. 1-17-1910
3.Melvin Willard Pumphrey	b. 5-26-1905	m.10-22-1926	Hildegard Humber
1.Child, Infant.			b.10-10-1908
4.Nina Irene Pumphrey	b. 7- 5-1908		Boyd, Wis.
5.Albert Henry Pumphrey	b. 4-27-1913		
6.Donald Raymond Pumphrey	b. 6-10-1915		
7.Aaron Frederick Pumphrey	b. 8- 8-1918		

Nathaniel J. and Lovina M. Pumphrey Lambert, 2 children.

1.John Paul Lambert	b. 1-20-1905	m. -1921	Lavern ---- div.
		m. 6-27-1925	Margaret Huey
1.Martha Helen Lambert	b.		b. 5- 4-1908
2.Harrison Maxwell Lambert	b. 1-29-1908, Ottumwa, Ia.	m. 5-14-1929	Marie Grooms
			b.10-15-1905
			Blakesburg, Ia.

Strangeman
Nicholas, b. 1740
3. JAMES HUTCHINS

b. 1-13-1772, Va.
d. 3-14-1840, Ohio.

m. 1-10-1793, Q., N.C.
5 children.

Sarah Hough, b. 10-22-1770, d. 12-18-1860, O.
Dau. of Wm. & Mary.

1. Hezekiah Hutchins
b. 10-14-1793, N.C., d. 10- 5-1877, Ind.
Both buried at Economy, Ind.

m. 12- 8-1813, Q., N.C.
8 ch.

Clara Spain/Thos. & Emily
b. 1791, d. 9-12-1879, Ind.

1. Ira Hutchins
b. 6- 2-1815
d.
m. 9- 6-1832
Susanah Walls
b. 2-25-1815
d. 12-26-1867, Economy.
m. 3-14-1868
Nancy Johnson

1. Nancy S. Hutchins
b. d.
1. John Dines
1. Eloretta Dines
2. Francis Marion Dines

m. 10-17-1849

Andrew J. Dines
b. d. 10- 3-1870
m. ------ -------
b.
b. d. 7- -1870

2. Emily Hutchins, single.
b. 3-14-1817, d. 11-13-1841

3. Enos Hutchins
b. 2-26-1820
d. 1-22-1844
m. 12- 9-1841
Ann Hanson/Borden & Rachel.
b. 1-22-1822
d. 5-10-1874
Ann m. second, John Hutchins/Benj./Benj.

1. Emeline Hutchins
b. 10- 7-1842, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. 6- 1-1924
Both buried North Branch, Kas.

m. 11-10-1858

Lewis Jones, 11 ch.
b. 8-14-1837,
d. 10-13-1912
b. Monroe Co., Ind.

Estate of Enos:- Hezekiah and Ann, Admrs. Hezekiah, guardian of Emeline, appointed 8- 9-1852, Wayne Co., Ind.

4. Sarah Hutchins
b. 11-14-1821, Ind.
d. 6-24-1894, Ore.
m. 12-19-1838
John Hanson
b. 7-10-1820, Ohio.
d. 4-10-1906, Ore.

1. Clary Hanson
b. 6- 5-1840, d. 8- 5-1841

2. Elwood Hanson
b. 7- 3-1842, Ind.

m. 9-10-1863
Howard Co.

Mary E. Jones, 10 ch.
b. d. 9-13-1901, Minn.

m. 1- 1-1904

Hattie Kimball,
b. 10- 3-1873, Wis.

3. Silas Hanson
b. 5-29-1844, Ind.

m. 4-15-1874
Iowa.

Mary L. Baker, 7 ch.
b. 6- 7-1856, Ill.

4. Ellen Hanson
b. 8-27-1846, Wayne Co.
d. 11-22-1904, Ore.

m. 3-31-1863
m. 10- 8-1873
Iowa.

C.W. Patty, 5 ch.
I.H. Robbins
b. 1-11-1840, d. 2- 3-1904
Ill. Ore.

Hezekiah
Sarah

5.Enos Hanson — m.11- 5-1873 Iowa. — Nettie A. Jones, 4 ch.
b.11- 4-1848, Ind. — b. 9-30-1857,d. 2- 6-1892
d. — m.10-11-1900 Ore. — Eva Stringer Courtis
b.10-12-1873

6.Emily Hanson — m.12- 9-1871 Iowa. — Theo. H. Gardner, 6 ch.
b.12-15-1850, Ind. — b. 7-12-1851,d. 6- 1-1917

7.Esther Hanson — m.10-27-1871 Iowa. — E.E. Snow, 4 ch.
b. 6-16-1853 — b. 5- 3-1851, Vt.

8.Evangeline Hanson — m.11- 5-1873 Iowa. — David Martin,
b. 8-28-1855 — b. 3-10-1845,d. 8- 6-1918
1.Alfred C. Martin — m. 6-23-1903 — Frankie L. Hollingsworth
b. 9-13-1878,d. 4-16-1920 — b.

9.Elvira Hanson — m.10-31-1874 Iowa. — Benj. S. Cook 1 ch.
b. 2-14-1857, Ia. — b.12-19-1855, Ia.

10.John Milton Hanson — m. 5- 2-1883 — Eleanor Ann Libby, 3 ch.
b. 5- 2-1860, Ia. — b. 4-25-1864, Ore.

Hezekiah
5.Hezekiah Hutchins
b. 5-26-1823,d. 6-13-1844, single.

6.Thomas Hutchins
b. 2-13-1825
d. -1888
m. 9-25-1844
Anna Jackson
b. 1- 6-1826
d. -1913

1.Ann M. Hutchins — m. 1-15-1865 — Asa B. Stuck, 6 ch.
b. 1847,d. 1934, Wis. — b.

2.Ira Hutchins — m.12-31-1870 — Margt. Ann Bolden, 6 ch.
b.10- 4-1848,d. 1926,Ore. — b. d. 2- 4-1934

3.Jacob Hutchins — Single.
b. 1852, d. 1871,Wis.

4.Macy Hutchins — m.10- -1893 — Sarah M. Sterling, 4 ch.
b. 3-17-1856 — b.10-10-1872
d. — d. 2-20-1914

5.Moses E. Hutchins — m. -1880 — Jane Gibbons
b. 1860, d. — m. 2nd. ? — b. d. 1908
1.Daughter, d. two years.
2.Elmira Hutchins — m. — Augustus Osborn, has family.

6.Clara Hutchins
b. 1864, d. 3 months.

7.Infant.

7.Moses Hutchins
b. 5-27-1827,d. 4- 4-1832

8.James Hutchins
b. 5-16-1829,d. 3-10-1905
m. 6- 1-1848
Mary Jackson,b.11- 7-1831,d. 1902

1.Infant, b. 7-26-1849

2.Eunice Hutchins — m.12-26-1865 — Thomas Munbower, 4 ch.
b. 8-23-1850

Hezekiah
James
3.Sarah Alice Hutchins m. 8- 9-1866 George W.B. Hardwick
b. 9-19-1852 b.
1.Arlie, 2.Luna, 3.Seward Hardwick.
4.Mary Ellen Hutchins
b. 6- 3-1858,d.12- 3-1870
5.Fremont Hutchins m. Nancy Gwin
b. 8-10-1856,d. 4-15-1891 b.
1.Harlen Hutchins m. Violet McCann
6.Alonza Hutchins
b. 5- 5-1867,d. 6-13-1867
7.Clara Hutchins m. 9-21-1889 John F. Pierce
b. 9- 7-1869 no ch. b. 8- 4-1868,d. 6-29-1932
8.Ida Hutchins
b.10-26-1872,d.11- 9-1926

Hezekiah Hutchins left a remarkable Bible Record. This was in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Clara Pierce, Economy, Indiana.
Hezekiah and wife, Clara, received a certificate from Deep Creek Meeting, N.C. to White Water Meeting, Indiana, (Wayne County) dated May 7, 1814. They settled in the vicinity of Economy, and became members of Springfield Meeting. He afterward joined the Methodists.
In his Bible he says, "I was baptized June 10, 1860 and on the 16th of the same month was received into full connection in the Wesleyan Methodist Church."

Descendants of Hezekiah and Clara Spain Hutchins continued.

Macy and Sarah M. Sterling Hutchins, 4 children.

1. & 2. Infant daughters. b.
3.Glenn Macy Hutchins b.10-27-1898,Wis. m. 3-21-1919 Mariam Hodge, New Lisbon, Wis.
d. 6-30-1942,Ill. b. 7-28-1900,d. 8-25-1925,Ill.
1. & 2.Infants.
3.Glenn Hutchins,Jr. b.11-27-1922 m. 3- 5-1927 Agnes Hutchins,Poplar Grove,Ill.
4.Daughter, b. 8-31-1935 b. 9-30-1905
4.Mayne Florene Hutchins b. 1-23-1903 m. 5-22-1926 Oscar M. Johnson
1.Donald Edward Johnson b. 3-19-1928 b.
2.Mary Margaret Johnson b. 5- 4-1930, Col.

Macy Hutchins, son of Thomas, grandson of Hezekiah, was born in Randolph County, Indiana. He resided at Poplar Grove, Ill., until the death of his son Glenn, since which time, he makes his home with his daughter, Mrs. Johnson, of Englewood, Colorado.

James
Descendants of Hezekiah and Clara Spain Hutchins continued.

Lewis and Emeline Hutchins Jones, 11 children.

1.Calvin W. Jones	b.10-15-1859	m. 5-31-1879	Mary A. Huntington,d. 1906
Wichita, Kas.		m. -1916	Mrs. Frances Dodge
1.Blanche Jones	b. 6-28-1884	m.10- -1906	Wallace C. Kemp,d. 1929
1.Irene Kemp	b. 1-14-1912	m. 1- 6-1935	Ellis M. Davis
2.Chester W. Kemp	b.12-27-1916		
2.Milton Hanson Jones	b. 3-15-1861,d.12- 7-1927	m. 5-12-1880	Eliza Belle Chubbick b. 7- 4-1861,d.Feb. 1905
		m.11- 7-1906	Sarah Albaugh,b. 3-16-1881
1.Florence Ethel Jones	b. 8- 9-1881	m.12-25-1900	Reuben Silsby,b. 5-17-1871
1.Florence E. Silsby	b. 9-23-1902	m. 8-30-1922	Elmer Alexander
1.Vera Alexander	b. 3-24-1924		
2.Newell E. "	b.10-12-1929		
3.Violet May "	b. 3-18-1932		
4.Merlin Lee "	b. 9-11-1935		
2.Earl Milton Silsby	b. 8-27-1904	m. 3-28-1928	Vera Kindler
1.Merla Maxine "	b. 8-13-1932		
3.Nina Silsby	b. 3-17-1906	m. 7-22-1926	Harold Beam
1.Donald E. Beam	b.12-22-1927		
2.Beth Irene "	b. 6-28-1929		
3.Betty Joyce "	b. 7-29-1931		
4.Harold Q. "	b.11-16-1933		
4.Effie Silsby	b.10-16-1908	m. 5- 4-1929	Durell Mullett
5.Loren Silsby	b.10-23-1910	m. 8-19-1931	Leta Thompson
1.Marline L.Silsby	b. 8-20-1932		
2.Jean Ray Silsby	b. 1-11-1936		
6.Harvie Silsby	b. 3-10-1913		
7.Juanita Silsby	b. 2-12-1915		
8.Opal Silsby	b. 1-21-1918		
9.Hubert Silsby	b. 3-26-1922		
10.Ruby Silsby	b.11- 6-1923		
2.Cora A. Jones	b. 7-27-1886	m.11-25-1908	Chris Wilkins,Burr Oak,Kas.
3.William Elwood Jones	b. 6-17-1863,d. 1-10-1928	m.10-30-1884	Mary E. Bullington b. 5-22-1863
1.Minnie A. Jones	b.11- 7-1885	m. 9- 5-1906	Irwin A. Overman
1.Walter E. Overman	b. 7-26-1907	m.10-12-1929	Reva Scott
1.Vera Elizabeth	b. 7-26-1931		
2.Lois Madge	b. 1- 6-1934		

Wm. Elwood			
Minnie			
2.Ruth F. Overman	b. 9-12-1908	m.10-12-1929	Merle Roe, Cuba, Kas.
1.Violet Roe	b. 7- 9-1930		
2.Elmer Roe	b. 4-14-1932		
3.Ralph J. Roe	b. 9- -1934		
3.Esther M. Overman	b. 6-19-1912	m. 8- 1-1933	Guy Dedman
1.Hazel Dedman	b. 5-16-1934		
4.Rachel D. Overman	b. 1- 6-1914		
5.Elwood Lewis "	b. 3-22-1915		
6.Wilbur Howard "	b. 7- 4-1917		
7.Edith Lois "	b.10-25-1920		
8.John Henry "	b. 6- 4-1922		
9.Lawrence Wayne "	b. 9-12-1926		
2.Lois Emeline Jones	b. 3- 6-1895	m. 5-12-1916 m. 9- 1-1931	Murvale Parnell,d. 1919, Okla. Roy Key
1.Ermon L. Parnell	b. 3-14-1917		
2.Vernon E. Parnell	b. 9- 8-1918		
3.Alvin Lee Key	b. 7- 2-1932		
4.Alice Louise Key	b. 3-17-1933		
3.Infant son	b. 3- 6-1895, twin of Lois Emeline.		
4.Enos Alva Jones	b. 9-14-1865,d. 5-10-1923	m. 9-23-1886	Mary Fanella McMillan b. 3- 6-1869
1.Vesta May Jones	b. 8-16-1891		
2.Virgil Lewis Jones	b. 8-21-1893,d. 8-31-1923	m.11- 7-1920	Mabel V. Pixler b. 2- 4-1901
1.Lewis Doyle Jones	b. 4- 5-1923		
3.& 4.Infants.			

The record of all these Jones families was sent in by Vesta May Jones, Burr Oak, Kas.

5.Sarah Ann Jones (Sadie)	b. 3- 1-1868	m. 4- 7-1887	Benj. Allen,N.Branch,Kas. b. 3- 9-1863
1.Clarence Allen	b.11-10-1891	m.12- 9-1914	Sadie Boyce,b. 6-24-1892
1.Delpha Allen	b. 3- 7-1919		
2.Clar. Dale Allen	b. 3- 4-1927		
2.Leona Lilas Allen	b.11-25-1897,d. 7-21-1899		
3.& 4.Infants.			
6.Alfred Linza Jones	b.10-18-1869	m. 3-31-1889	Mattie M. Jefferies
1.Ray Jones,Sedalia,Mo.	b. 2-18-1891	m. 2-14-1912	Fannie Hobson
1.Fred Hobson Jones	b. 1-14-1913	m. 8- 8-1929	Eva Frances Smith
2.Beulah Jones	b. 6-10-1917	m. 6-28-1933	James Shackleford b. 7-18-1908
1.Wm.R.Shackleford Russiaville, Ind.	b. 4- 1-1934		

Emeline

7.Charles Lewis Jones	b. 2-13-1872	m. 9-18-1895	Ruth E. Kenworthy b.10- 6-1874
		m. -1930	Ruth Barnes
1.Verda Esther Jones	b. 4-25-1902	m.12-20-1919	Clarence Dobbins b.12-11-1896
1.Ivan Ernest Dobbins	b. 3-25-1921		
2.Clela Verda Dobbins	b.11- 6-1922		
3.Glenn L. Dobbins	b.10- 7-1924		
4.Esther Marcella Dobbins	b. 9-21-1926		
5.Gerald Clarence Dobbins	b. 9- 5-1929		
6.Geraldine Marie Dobbins	b. 9- 5-1929		
7.Kenneth Dobbins	b. 9- 8-1931		
8.Eva May Dobbins	b. -1934		
2.Neva Jones	b. 9- 5-1906,d. infant.		
3.Lewis Enoch Jones	b. 3- 5-1910	m.11-21-1929	Delpha Bazée Bonner's Ferry, Idaho.
1.Melvin Lewis Jones	b. 7-21-1931		
2.Clark Jones	b.1933 or 1934		
4.Lester Homer Jones	b. 1-13-1913		
5.Wayne Jones	b.10-20-1916		
6.Son, by second wife	b.		
8.Clara Emeline Jones	b. 2- 6-1876	m. 5-14-1892	Tod Wallace Cline,Arcadia,Cal. b. 7- 2-1876
1.Glenn Ernest Cline	b.11-23-1908		
9.Myrtle Jones	b. 2- 5-1880	m.	Isaac M. Dailey
1.Frances Dailey	b.	m. 3-30-1921	Albert Oglevie
1.Agnes Oglevie	b. 2-11-1922		
2.Dean Elwood Oglevie	b. 3-20-1925		
3.Arlene Oglevie	b.10- 1-1935		
2.Jennie Dailey	b.		
10.Ernest Jones	b. 6- 9-1882,d. 2- 8-1906, Kas.		
11.Thomas Orville Jones	b. 7- 9-1886,d. 9- 3-1886, Kas.		

Sarah

Elwood and Mary E. Jones Hanson, 10 children.

1.Oliver M. Hanson	b. 7- 5-1864,d.1919 New London, Ind.	m. 1- 2-1877	Ella Harris b. 4-14-1865,Brown Co.,Ohio.
1.Milton Henry Hanson	b.11-18-1887,Minn.	m. 8-28-1919	Winifred H. Lacy b.10- 9-1902, Mich.
1.Clara Ellen Hanson	b. 6- 1-1920		
2.Austin Lewis Hanson	b.10- 6-1890,d. 2-17-1891		
3.Clara Evangeline Hanson	b. 4-20-1892,Minn.		
4.Orval Alistine Hanson	b. 2- 8-1895,Minn.		
5.Ernest Vyrus Hanson	b. 3- 8-1900,Minn.		
6.Mary Elizabeth Hanson	b. 7-17-1905,Minn.		

Elwood

2.Alfred O. Hanson	b. 8-24-1866	m. 9-24-1884	Mary Ellen Harvey
New London, Ind.			b. 2-19-1864
1.Edward E. Hanson	b. 8-19-1885, Minn.	m.	Olive Mabel Hardey
1.Edward Leroy Hanson	b. 2-10-1917		b. 1-18-1886
2.Nellie C. Hanson	b.12- 1-1889	m.	Simeon Mortimer
1.Russell Mortimer	b. 8-23-1907		
2.Mildred F. Mortimer	b. 7-23-1909		
3.Willis Leroy Hanson	b. 4- 7-1892, Minn.		
4.J.Stuart Hanson	b. 8-14-1897		
5.Edith Eleanor Hanson	b. 9-23-1899		
6.Walter Eugene Hanson	b. 2-17-1904, Wis.		
3.Stanford L. Hanson	b. 1-21-	m. 8-26-1897	Alice Minnie Hinshaw,b. 9-10-1876 Kas.
4.John G. Hanson	b.10-15-1871, Iowa.	m. 8-23-1894	Chloe A. Shrode
1.Orion G. Hanson	b. 9- 7-1896, Minn.	Minn.	b. 9-23-1874,Warrick Co.,Ind.
2.Jewell A. Hanson	b. 7-20-1898, Minn.		
3.Alvin E. Hanson	b. 5- 6-1903		
4.Merlin M. Hanson	b. 9-10-1909, Wis.		
5.Elias A. Hanson	b. 1-26-1873, Iowa.	m.	Nellie Landberg
6.Mary C. Hanson	b. 8-30-1875, Iowa.		
7.Elizabeth E. Hanson	b.12- 7-1877, Kas. d. 1878		
8.Clara L. Hanson	b.10-13-1880, Kas.	m. 5-11-1908	Roy Eugene Colton
1.Clarence Eugene Colton	b. 2- 4-1909, Minn.	Minn.	b. 2-14-1887
2.Myrtle Ella Colton	b. 3-23-1910, Minn.		
3.Arthur Janius Colton	b. 7-16-1912,d. 7- 8-1913		
4.Helen Winifred Colton	b. 9-18-1913		
5.Ruth Mildred Colton	b. 5- 6-1915		
6.Alice Dorothy Colton	b.10- 4-1916		
9.Ella B. Hanson	b. , Howard Lake, Minn.		
10.Junius E. Hanson	b. 3-17-1885, Minn.	m. 6-15-1904	Agnes Swanson
1.Stanford J. Hanson	b. 8- 9-1908		b. 6-13-1884, LaCrosse, Wis.

Sarah

Silas and Mary L. Baker Hanson, 7 children.

1.Margaretta Emma Hanson	b. 1-13-1877, Iowa.	m.10-18-1898	Edwin F. Buell
1.Orne Eli Buell	b. 7- 8-1900, Ore.	Ore.	b. 6- 7-1869, Burlington, Iowa.
2.Meta Lenora Buell	b. 1- 6-1903		
2.Maycie L. Hanson	b. 2-18-1878,Cal.,d. 2-14-1893,Ore.		
3.Bessie B. Hanson	b.12- 9-1880,Ore.	m. 7-15-1900	Gus Bennett
1.Earl B. Bennett	b. 6-14-1901	Wash.	b. 3- 2-1876, Sweden.
2.Kenneth A. Bennett	b. 4-15-1906		
3.Marie Louise Bennett	b. 9-24-1907, weight at birth, one and five-eighths pounds.		

Silas

4.Grace Hanson	b.10-17-1882 Dayton,Ore.	m.12-10-1903 Ore.	Richard Carver Sears b. 6- 7-1880, Ore.
1.Richard Carver Sears	b. 9-11-1904, Infant.		
2.Helen Priscilla Sears	b. 7-19-1905, Portland,Ore.		
3.Fred. Francis Sears	b. 4- 9-1907, Wash.		
4.Ralph Robert Sears	b.11- 4-1909		
5.Mary Maxine Sears	b. 9-17-1914		
5.Ralph Hanson	b. 8-11-1885	m. 1-29-1909 Wash.	Mamie Gebbish b.12-19-1887, Wis.
6.Minnie Hanson	b. 1-22-1887, Ore.	m.	Charles Estes Brooks b.
1.Grace Zula Brooks	b.		
7.Kenneth C. Hanson	b.10- 6-1890, Marion Co., Ore.		

Sarah

C.W. and Ellen Hanson Patty, 2 children.
L.H. and Ellen Hanson Robbins, 3 children.

1.Arthur Patty	b. 8-10-1864,d. 8-10-1885, Ore.		
2.Evangeline Patty	b.10- 1-1866, Ind.	m.10- 6-1886	Charles F Moore b. 9-26-1857, Ia.
1.Pearl Celesta Moore	b.11- 1-1889, Newberg,Ore.		
2.Paul Moore	b. 1- 1-1893, " "		
3.Sherman Robbins	b. 3-28-1875, Kendall Co.,Ill.		
4.John Robbins	b.10-12-1878, Iowa.		
5.Alice Robbins	b. 5-17-1883, Ore.	m. 6- 2-1901	Melvin Conley b.12-26-1874, Ore.

Enos and Nettie A. Jones Hanson, 2 children.
Enos and Eva Stringer Courtis Hanson, 2 children.

1.Bertha K. Hanson	b.12- 9-1876, Ia.	m.	Bert Presnel
		m.	Fred McNeal
2.Enos Earl Hanson	b. 3- 7-1879, Ia.	m. 1-10-1911	Rose Packer Coulter b. 7-29-1879, Ia.
3.Mildred Elvira Hanson	b. 1-23-1906, Ore.		
4.Roberta Hanson	b.		

Benjamin S. and Elvira Hanson Cook, 1 child.

1.Mary Agnes Cook	b. 5-11-1895, Ore.	m.10- 8-1913	Cecil A. Brock, Ore. b.
1.Dorothy Elmira Brock	b. 3-13-1921		

Sarah
Theo H. and Emily Hanson Gardner, 6 children.

1.Clara Alice Gardner	b.11-21-1873,d. 1- 9-1874,Iowa.		
2.Emmett Roy Gardner	b. 3-28-1877	m.	Florence
1.Echo, 2.Myena Gardner			
3.Edith Myrtle Gardner	b. 9-15-1879, Sheldon, Ia.	m. 6-30-1897	Charles B. Wilson b. 4-23-1875,Ind.
1.Lois Margaret Wilson	b.11- 1-1899	m. 2-25-1920	Alex J. Allen
2.Wendel Charles Wilson	b. 5-29-1901		
3.Joseph Theodore Wilson	b. 7-18-1914		
4.Harry Clyde Gardner	b. 9- 3-1882, Ia.	m.11-21-1908	Captolia E. Shearer b. 8- 2-1884, Ore.
5.Maybelle Dott Gardner	b. 9-28-1885, Ia.	m. 6- 6-1911 Ore.	Cecil J. Hoskins b. 9- 1-1886, Ore.
1.Helen V. Hoskins	b.11- 8-1914		
6.Jessie Maude Gardner	b. 1-24-1890, Ia.	m.10-21-1914 Ore.	Omar C. Fendal b. 9-10-1886, Ore.
1.Elbridge Reed Fendal	b. 9-29-1916		

E.E. and Esther Hanson Snow, 4 children.

1.Frank Arthur Snow	b. 6-18-1874, Ia.	m. 8-27-1898 Ore.	Jennie Miller
1.Cecil Edwin Snow	b. 1-20-1900		
2.Arthur Frank Snow	b. 4- 2-1904		
2.Ethna Martha Snow	b. 4- 8-1877, Ia.	m. 5- 8-1894	Charles Davis, b. 1871
		m. 4-21-1900	Edward Walcott b. 1-29-1871, N.Y.
1.Eva Faye Davis	b. 1-19-1895		
3.Grace May Snow	b. 9-30-1882, Ia.	m. 8-25-1900	Royal D. Avery,b. 1875
1.Ora L. Avery	b. 5-13-1901	m.	Clair Kidd
2.Opal Avery	b. 5-22-1904		
3.Donald Avery	b. 5-14-1909		
4.Sybil Maude Snow	b. 7-28-1889, Ore.	m. 8-25-1908	Chester Roy Clark b. 5-13-1888, Ore.

John Milton and Elinor Ann Libby Hanson, 3 children.

1.Milton Ray Hanson	b.11-25-1885, Ore.	m. 5- 1-1907	Eva G. Holliday b. 4-21-1889, Mo.
1.Clifford Dale Hanson	b.10-15-1908, Ore.		
2.Jasper Roy Hanson	b.11-11-1889, Newberg, Ore.	m. 9-14-1910	Mary C. Hopkins b. 6-15-1892, Ore.
1.Ned Roy Hanson	b. 4- 7-1912, Col.		
3.Rex Hanson	b. 3-14-1892, Wash.(Walla Walla)		

Hezekiah
Thomas
Ira and Margaret Ann Bolden Hutchins, 6 children.

1.Lou Ailcy Hutchins	b.10- 1-1871,d. 1- 5-1883, Wis.		
2.Mahlon Monroe Hutchins	b. 2-12-1874, Wis.	m. 5-29-1898	Lydia Ann Sloniker b. 1-11-1867
1.Vere Sloniker Hutchins	b. 3- 4-1899	m. 6- 3-1924	Mamie Shepherd
1.James Mahlon Hutchins	b. 6- 6-1925		
2.Anne Jean Hutchins	b.12-31-1926		
3.Ruby Irene Hutchins	b. 7-30-1930		
4.Anita Mae Hutchins	b. 3-13-1932		
2.Verne Lucile Hutchins	b. 1-24-1901	m. 9-11-1923	Fred L. Tock
1.June Joyce Tock	b. 6-23-1929		
2.Gladys Joan Tock	b. 1-29-1931		
3.Claire M. Hutchins	b.11- 9-1902	m. 7- 7-1926	Esther M. Good
1.Iola Marie Hutchins	b. 4-28-1927		
2.Iona May Hutchins	b. 9-23-1928		
3.Ruth Ellen Hutchins	b. 2-18-1933		
4.Marie Alice Hutchins	b. 6- 7-1935		
4.Pearl Inez Hutchins	b. 6-21-1904	m. 7-19-1921	Allis Moore
1.Robert Hutchins Moore	b. 5-22-1922		
2.Lois Arlene Moore	b. 8- 6-1925		
5.Iva Maurine Hutchins	b.11- 2-1906	m.10-28-1925	Hayden Essington
1.Lila Mae Essington	b. 8-27-1929		
6.Mona Hutchins	b.12- 6-1908,d. 8- 6-1909		
3.Ozro Ami. Hutchins	b. 5- 8-1876,d.10- 5-1893,Wis.		
4.Emmett Hutchins	b. 5-18-1880,d. 9-11-1880		
5.Bessie May Hutchins	b. 5-16-1885,d. 1- 6-1943,Ore.	m.	------- Huffman
6.Roscoe Noah Hutchins	b.11-22-1887, Wis.	m. -1908	Maude C. Henderson b. 8-21-1887
1.Joe Ira Hutchins	b. 2- 1-1909, Ore.		
2.Emmett Wayne Hutchins	b.10-21-1910		
3.Annabelle M. Hutchins	b. 7-19-1922,d. 1-22-1930		
4.Chas. Woodrow Hutchins	b. 1-23-1924		

James
Thomas and Eunice Hutchins Munbower, 4 children.

1.Addison Munbower	b.10-25-1868,d.d. 1935	m.	
2.James Munbower, single.	b.		
3.Cora Munbower	b.	m.	Joshua Ballenger
4.Mary Munbower	b.	m.	Walter Bond

Hezekiah
Thomas
Children of Ann M. Hutchins and Asa B. Stuck.

1.F. M. Stuck b. 1867,Ind. d. 1929,Minn. m. has son, Lamont.
2.Thomas Stuck b. 1869, d, 1932
3.Wilda Stuck b. d. m. Solomon Frasier, 6 children.
4.Macy Stuck b. d. m. ------ ------ , 2 boys & 2 girls.
5.Alta Stuck b. d. m. Julius Martindale, 2 children.
6.James Stuck b. d. m. ------ ------- has adopted son, Lester.

Nicholas
James
2.Keziah Hutchins b. 5- 9-1796,d. 7- 5-1801,N.C.

3.Darius Hutchins
b.12- 3-1798,N.C.,d. 8-22-1878,Ohio. m. 5-10-1854 Mary Elizabeth Ennis
2 ch. b. 5- 1-1838,d. 1- 5-1886

1.Sarah Hutchins
b. 2-26-1855
d. 2-11-1917, Ohio. Single.

2.Owen E. Hutchins
b. 4-12-1857
d. 3-13-1917,Ohio.
m. 9- 9-1880
Maria Alice Haines
b.12-20-1856

Lives Dayton,Ohio.

1.Myrtle I Hutchins
b. 6- 8-1883,d. 3-19-1886
2.Mary E. Hutchins
b.11-19-1888,d. 2-23-1890
3.Leroy Hutchins
b.10- 8-1890,d. 3-22-1894
4.Ruth E. Hutchins, Doctor at Dayton, Ohio.
b. 6-24-1894
5.Dorothy Drew Hutchins
b. 5-11-1898
6.Clayton Darius Hutchins m. Gladys Gates
b.12-24-1900
1.Ralph Gates Hutchins
2.Janet Elizabeth Hutchins
3.Carolyn Joburn Hutchins

James
4.Mary Hutchins m. 4- 2-1818, Ohio. Francis Jones, b. 1798
b. 2- 4-1801,N.C. We have no data, though there were descendants.

3 children. 1.Francis,b. 1835,O. 2.Enos, b. 1838,Ind. 3.Sarah A., b. 1843, Ind.

Nicholas
James
5.Ann Hutchins m. 2- 8-1821, Ohio, James Johnson/son of James & Nancy.
b. 2- 4-1804, N.C.,d. 4-25-1884, Ohio. b. 7- 7-1792,d.10-10-1871

Both buried in Randolph Cemetery, north of Dayton, Ohio. They were consistent Friends.
Of the twelve children, the first seven died young.

1.Anderson Johnson b.10-21-1822
2.Elijah Johnson b. 7-26-1824
3.Sarah Johnson b. 3- 2-1825
4.William Johnson b. 6-16-1826
5.Rhoda Johnson b. 6- 5-1827
6.Isaac Johnson b. 5- 5-1829
7.David Johnson b. 3- 3-1831
8.James Johnson b. 6-16-1832,d. 7-21-1864,in Army, of Typhoid fever. Point of Rocks,Va.

9.Hibbard Johnson
b. 3-21-1835
d.
m.11-10-1860
Mary Cath. Macker
b. 2- 4-1840

1.Elmer E. Johnson
b.10- 4-1861,d. 3-10-1864
2.Charles A. Johnson b. 1- 4-1863 m. Orpha Moon
1.Priscilla Johnson m. Paul Johnson,Dayton, O.
1.Hibbard H. Johnson m.11- 3-1925 Ruth Marst, " "
b. 3-31-1900 b.
2.Rhea Johnson Bender, Gas City, Ind.
3.James D. Johnson b.10-10-1865
4.Lucy Johnson b.12-15-1869 m. ------ Curtis
5.Eliza, 6.Nancy, 7.Stephen, 8.Mary Johnson.

10.Jesse Johnson
b. 8- 5-1837
d.
m.
Sarah Bell

1.Dellie Johnson(Delia) b. 8- -1857 m. ------ Kline
2.Nana Jara Johnson b. 5- 1-1864 m. ----- Crow
3.Edward Johnson b. 6-23-1869

11.Mary A. Johnson
b. 4- 1-1841
d. 2-15-1918
m.
Boston Hoblet

12.Julia A. Johnson
b. 5-27-1843(?)
d. 5- 8-1860,Typhoid.

Strangeman
Nicholas
4.ELIZABETH HUTCHINS
b.11-30-1774, Va. Single. We have no further data.

5.JOHN HUTCHINS

b. 6-30-1777, Va. m. 7- 1-1802, N.C. Elizabeth Vestal, b. 4-15-1785, d. 9-30-1840, N.C.
d. 6- 3-1855, N.C. 13 ch. Dau. of Thomas & Amy Thompson Vestal.
m.11-18-1841, N.C. Anna Bond, b. 8-26-1794, d. 3-10-1858, N.C.
Dau. of John & Mary Bond.

Deep Creek Mtg. item: " 7- 7-1804, John Hutchins, son of Nicholas, appears at this Mtg. and offers a paper condemning his marriage out of church." In 1834, John obtained a certificate to pay a religious visit to Friends of and about Cedar Creek, Va. In 1843 he made a religious visit to Virginia Yearly Mtg. In 1852 he made a visit to Indiana Yearly Mtg. Preached in the 75th year of his age. He is buried at Deep Creek Burial Ground, N.C.

1.Rachel Hutchins m.12-20-1822 Elijah Stanley/James & Agnes
b. 5-18-1803, N.C. con mou, 5- 1-1824 b.10- 1-1798, d. 1864, Mo. (?)
d. -1864, ? Mo.

Elijah and Rachel Hutchins Stanley, to Springfield Mtg., Indiana, 11- 5-1825. To White River Meeting, 1833.

1.John E. Stanley b. 1828 Was there a Hutchins Stanley?
2.Vestal Stanley b. 1832
3.Judith Stanley b. 1834 This family is reported to have moved to Missouri.
4.Mary Stanley b. 1835 They were in Hardin Co., Iowa, 1860.
5.Elizabeth Stanley b. 1839
6.Amy Stanley b. 1844 Dates of birth of children, from Jensus.

2.Sarah Hutchins m. 8-19-1822 John Adams
b.10- 4-1804, N.C. con mou, 8- 2-1823, Dp. Jr. b. ,d. 7-25-1836
d. N.C.

1.Zachariah Adams m. ? dis 4- 4-1846 ----- --------
b. 8-23-1824 recrq 6- 7-1851
2.Sarah Caroline Adams (Sally) m. ? dis 1- 1-1842 Jonathan Millsap
b. 3-16-1826 b.
3.Elizabeth Adams m. ? dis 7- 3-1847 Milton Stoneman
b. 9- 6-1828 b.

Nicholas, b.1740
John
Sarah

4.Zemri Adams
b. 5-22-1830
m. ----- Freeman
m. 9-19-1869
Matilda Hutchins
b. 1849/Jas.& Jane.

1.John E. Adams, b. 1855
2.Olif J. Adams, b. 1857
3.Willis Adams, b. 1859
4.Nathan Adams, b. 1866

5.Daniel J. Adams
b. 1-28-1832
d. 5-10-1903
m.
Faith Bovender
b. 3- 3-1833
d. 4- 4-1899

1.Evan Adams, Rev. m. Sarah Myers
2.Betty Adams, m. Steve Brown
3.Martha Adams, m. Thomas Rutledge
4.Mahlon Adams, m. Sarah McCollum, m. Susanah Adams, m. Ola Carter.
5.Wade Adams, Rev. m. Amanda Hobson
1.Wesley, 2.Bessie, 3.Shirley, 4.Effie, 5.Maude, 6.Burl, 7.Odell, 8.Charles, 9.Lexa.
6.Sarah Adams, m. Thomas Hobson
7.Lucrela Adams, m. Asbury Carter/Eugene & Sarah, 10 ch.
Lucrela, also called Mary Lou. See previous page

6.Mahlon Adams, to Ia.
b.11-27-1833

7.Thomas Adams
b. 8-15-1835

There may have been another child,- Rachel, who married Nicholas Johnson.

Nicholas, b.1740
John
3.Nicholas Hutchins m. Elizabeth Rhodes
b. 2- 1-1806, N.C. b. 1809, d. 1882, Indiana. (Monrovia.)
d. Indiana.

This family moved to Monroe Co., Ind., in 1861, where Nicholas died. Elizabeth, buried West Union Friends Cemetery, Morgan Co., Indiana. Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., "Elizabeth and dau. Rachel granted certificate to Indiana, 5- 6-1861."

1.Edward Hutchins
b. 1830, d. early.

2.Rachel Hutchins
b. 1839
m. Benjamin Hinshaw

1.Lottie, 2.Harry, 3.Herman.

Rachel and Benjamin,- married in Hamilton Co., Ind. 6- 6-1861.

3.Elizabeth Hutchins
b. 1842
m. Frank Hiatt (?),

To Utah.

4.Phoebe Ann Hutchins
b. 1844
m. Elisha Jay ?

1.Charles Jay
b.

5.William Hutchins
b. 1847

Two more children of Nicholas Hutchins, Becky and Elwood, mentioned as having died in Monroe Co., Indiana.

John
4. Vestal Hutchins — m. 2- 6-1838, mou Elizabeth Jester (Betty) sister of Margret p. 118
b. 2- 2-1808, N.C. — b. 1818 or 1820, d. 7-20-1870 — Raised her daus. Eliz. Margretta Hutchins
d. 10- 4-1895, N.C. — m. -1875, Lucinda Holtfield, b. 1849

con first marriage, 8- 3-1839, Deep Creek Mtg., N.C.

1. William Saunders Hutchins
b. 2-10-1839
d. 11-30-1891
m. 4-12-1857
Eliza F. Simpson
b. 10- 2-1838
d. 10-14-1911

1. Phebe Hutchins, b. 1859 — m. Tyra Johnson, b. 1858
2. Sandy Wilson ", b. 1861 — m. John Nichols, b. 1860
3. Rhoda Ann Hutchins, b. 1863 — m. Robert Marion, b.
4. Robeamer Hutchins, b. 1865 — m. Henry Mills, b.
5. Mary Eliz. Hutchins, b. 1867 — m. Bug Simpson, b.
6. Anna J. Hutchins, b. 1870 — m. Sol. Johnson, b. 1867

2. James L. Hutchins
b. 10-10-1840
d. 6- 1-1916
m.
Betty Armstrong
m.
Martha Riddle

1. Sarah Hutchins, b. 1867
2. Cebron C. Hutchins, — m. Emma Roberts, White Plains, N.C.
b. 4-27-1868 — b. 3- 4-1869
1. Jos. Wms. Hutchins — m. 1931 Lolene Payne, 1 ch.
b. 12-18-1900 — b.
2nd. wife 1. Ruth Payne Hutchins — b. 9-11-1932
3. Emily E. Hutchins, b. 1873
4. Ella K. Hutchins, b. 1874
5. Velma Hutchins, b. 1878
6. Mallie Hutchins, b.
7. John Hutchins, b.

3. Mary E. Hutchins
b. 7-19-1842
d. 11- 7-1908
m. Wm. Lacey Simpson, 11 children, haven't names.
b. 1-20-1834
d. 1-16-1920

4. Thomas J. Hutchins
b. 1845
d.
m. 12-19-1867
Martha Scott
b. 1845, dec.

1. Vestal Hutchins, b. 1868
2. Nathan W. Hutchins, — m. ? Ch. 1. Darrell, 2. Floyd W., 3. Max A., 4. Thos. W., 5. Madelin 6. Grace, 7. Edith
b. 1870, d. 7- -1935
3. Levina A. Hutchins, b. 1870
4. Mary C. Hutchins, b. 1872
5. Regina E. Hutchins, b. 1875
6. Martha F. Hutchins, b. 1877
7. May Hutchins, b. 1880

Thomas J. Hutchins lived and died in Oregon and Washington.

John
Vestal

5.Nathan T. Hutchins
b.11-27-1846
d. 4-18-1929
m.
Susan Armstrong
b. 1- 1-1855,d. 1-17-1886
m. Martha Venable

1.Charles E. Hutchins, b. 1877 m. Mary Belle Sist,White Plai
2.Ola Hutchins, b. m. Benjamin Nichols /ns,N.C.
2nd. mar.
3.Bessie Hutchins, b. m. E.M. Stone
4.Fanny Hutchins, b. m. Wm. Nichols,cous. to Benj.
5.Floyd Hutchins, b. m. Lillian Parks
6.Early Hutchins, b. m. Hannah Jessup

6.Saphronia Navilla Hutchins
b. 6- 6-1848
d. 3-13-1917
m.10-29-1867,mou
Garland C. Marshall
b. 9- 6-1846
con mou 2- 6-1869, Deep Cr.N.C.

1.Frank Marshall,b.1869
2.Richard Marshall,
3.Dayton Marshall,
4.Dora Marshall, m. Lon Patterson, m. 2nd. ---- Brown
5.Emma Belle Marshall, m. Shub Presnell
6.Ora Marshall, m. Orville Clemens

7.Delphenia Hutchins
b. 4-20-1850
d. 2-18-1920
m. G. Calvin Welch
b. 5-27-1852
d.10- 5-1927

1.Ida Welch, m. Dick Bowman
2.Emma Welch, m. Joseph C. Folger, Mt. Airy, N.C.
3.Walter Welch, m. Lula McGehee
4.Edgar Welch, m. ----- Folger (?)
5.Alice Welch, m. Lee Dunman
6.Etta Welch, m. Robert Jones

8.Rhoda Hutchins
b. Died in childhood, buried in Forbush Cemetery, Yadkin Co., N.C.

9.John G. Hutchins
b. 1855, d. in Kansas.
m. Fannie Hickman, living. 7 children, haven't the names.

10.Mahlon Vestal Hutchins
b. 7- -1861
d. 4- 2-1907, accident.
m.
Sarah Jane Dunman (Jennie)
b. 5-13-1865
d.10-23-1927
Dau. of Martha F. &
Riley Dunman.
Mahlon V. & Sarah J both
buried at Beagle, Kas.

Two children died young.
1.John Edgar Hutchins, m. Lives at Valley Center, Kas.
b. 7- 4-1885
2.Maggie B. Hutchins, m. ----- Moore, Springdale, Ark.
b.12-25-1887
3.Mattie Dell Hutchins, m. B. Edgar Piggott, 7 ch.
b. 8-27-1892 b. 1888
4.Ruth Etta Hutchins, Single.
b.12-21-1896
5.Mary Eliz. Hutchins, m. ------ Ludlow, lives Calif.
b.10-10-1900
6.Lillian E. Hutchins, m. ------ Kocheski, Calif.
b. 4-18-1905

John
Vestal
11.Selena Frances Hutchins
b. 2-10-1863
d.
m.
J. Milton Venable
b. 1853
d. 1934

1.Luther Venable, m. ------ Key
2.Jerry Venable, m. Sarah Bowman
3.Celia Venable, m. Lawrence Taylor
4.Myra Venable, m. Charles W. Nichols
5.Roy Venable, m. Lizzie Bowman
6.Susan Venable, m. Arthur Taylor
7.Ellis Venable, To Georgia.

2nd. wife.
12.Rosa Hutchins
b. 1876, living.
m.
Snyder Miller
dec.

1.Charles Miller, 5.
2.Letha Miller, 6.
3.Nesa Miller, 7.
4.William Miller, Haven't the names of last three children.

13.Lillie Belle Hutchins
b. 1878, d. 1930
m. Samuel Miller, dec.

1.Robert Miller
Eight children in all,- haven't the names.

In a letter written 3- 8-1893, Vestal wrote, "I have ten children married, two single; sixty living grandchildren and twenty-seven great-grandchildren."

Descendants of Vestal Hutchins continued.

Children of B.Edgar and Mattie Dell Hutchins Piggott.*

1.Infant,
2.Verne Vestal Piggott, m. Gladys Irene Zerkle, living Wichita, Kas.
3.Fern Jeanette Piggott, m. Clayton W. D'Arcy, one daughter, Quincy, Calif.
4.Martha Maywood Piggott, m. Wildy Graves Miller, one daughter, Calif.
5.Della Viola Piggott, m. Oscar Dean Atkinson
6.Bertie Lee Etta Piggott, m. Calvin LeRoy Johnson
7.James Otis Piggott,
Age 12 years.

*Much credit is due Mrs. Mattie Dell Hutchins Piggott, Wichita, Kansas, for the help she gave in sending data of her father's family which is given on the previous page.

John
5.Judith Hutchins m. abt. 1843 George Potts, b. 1790, Va.
b.12-8-1809,d. N.C.

Judith condemned her mou, 10- 7-1843, Deep Creek, N.C.

1.Nicholas Potts
b. 8-26-1844
m.
Betty Spears
2.Isaac Potts
b. 1845
3.Amos Potts
b. 1847
4.Nathan Potts
b. 1849

1.Louis I. Potts
b. 6- 2-1869

Children of George Potts by an earlier marriage:

1.Mary Potts, b. 1829
2.Margaret Potts, b. 1833
3.George Potts, b. 1836
4.Jesse Potts, b. 1838
5.Nancy Potts, b. 1840

6.Thompson Hutchins m. 1834 Sarah Caroline Phillips
b. 9- 3-1811,N.C.,d. 9- 9-1884, 16 ch. b. 1-11-1818,d. 4-22-1907, Dayton, Ore.
Both buried at Dayton, Ore.

1.Sanford Hutchins
b. 1-31-1835
d. 8-12-1864, Chapel Hill, Mo.

2.William Vestal Hutchins
b.10- 3-1837
d.10-29-1909, Ore.
m. 2- 3-1861
Julia Ann Williams
b. 1844
To Hardin Co.,Iowa

1.Elizabeth Iven Hutchins, b. 1862 m. J.W. Summers
2.Jennetta Ellen Hutchins, b. 1866 m. Mathias Stogsdill
3.Mary Frances Hutchins, b. 1869 m. Oliver T. Salie
4.Sarah Edna Hutchins, b. m. George Melvin
m. ----- Harpole
5.Thomas Martin Hutchins, b. m. Maude Mirth Thompson
m. Eva Sue Stokes
6.Rose Etta Hutchins, b. m. J.W. Patterson
7.William Leroy Hutchins, b.

3.Elizabeth Hutchins
b.10- 3-1839,East Bend, N.C.
d.11- -1927,Stafford,Kas.
m. 3-22-1859,Yadkin Co.,N.C.
William Bond
b. 1830,d. 9-21-1915,Stafford,Kas.

4.Mary Jane Hutchins
b. 1840,d. Ore.
m.
Harrison Crater
b. 4-27-1841

1.Rose Ann Crater, d. young.
2.John D. Crater, Newberg,Ore. m. Caroline S. Christianson
1.Harry H. Crater, m. Antonia -----
2.Nellie Crater, m. C. A. Roth

Thompson
Mary Jane
3.William Crater m. Ida Vanoose
1.Letta Crater m. Nicholas Gehreitz
2.Beryl Crater
4.Sarah C. Crater m. Edward Graham
1.Edna Graham m. John Stewart
2.Lefa Graham m. A. L. Jones
3.Mildred Graham m. Dean Nichols
4.Harry Graham, World War, Co. C, 13th. Div.
5.Charlie Crater, dec. m. Charlotta Hanna

John
Thompson
5.John Hutchins
b. 9-12-1842 In the Civil War, Company F, 63rd. Indiana Infantry.
d. 6-20-1864 Buried City Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee, grave 8158.

6.Abraham Hutchins
b.10- 1-1844
d. 4-18-1896, Iowa.
m.12-30-1869
Elzina Bond
b. 6- 5-1853
Hardin Co., Iowa.

Elzina,dau. of
Wm. & Rebecca
Hobson Bond.

1.Frank E. Hutchins, b. 4-15-1873,d. 1- 1-1890
2.Samuel R. Hutchins, b. 7- 9-1875, m. Dora Litcher
1.Lester Hutchins, b. m. 1918 Beatrice Kephart
1.Denton Hutchins, b.
2.Elva Hutchins, b. m. 1919 Robert Coffey
1.Erma Elaine Coffey, b.
3.Pearl Hutchins, b.
3.Cora Hutchins, b.10- 2-1877, m. 1898 Al Davis
1.Lawrence Davis, b.
4.Wm. Arthur Hutchins, b.11-13-1880, m. 1902 Retta Lynn
1. child adopted.
5.Bessie Hutchins, b. m. 1908 Mack Parker
1.Vivian, 2.Frank, 3.May Parker.
6.Lon Hutchins, b. m. 1905 Lillie Lepley,no ch.

7.Tyra Hutchins
b. 5-13-1846, N.C.
d. 2- 8-1920, Idaho.
m. 1873
Sarah Daggett
At Waitsburg,
Washington.

1.John Hutchins m. Mertie Chase
1.Thelma,dec. 2.June, 3.Roy, 4.Sarah
2.Essie Hutchins m. Forrest E. Leeper
1.Mildred E. Leeper
3.Minnie Hutchins m. Edward Thomas
1.Nemo Gale Thomas
4.George Hutchins m. Lizzie Hixon
1.Nadine, 2.Leland, 3.Dorsey.
5.Huldah Hutchins, dec.
6.Chester Hutchins, m. Lila Frost
1.Chester Lloyd, 2.Dale Hutchins
7.Glenn Hutchins, m. Beulah Morgan
1.Dorothy Lucile
8.Elva Hutchins m. Stanley C. Potter
1.Donald Clinton

	Thompson Tyra		
	9.William Bryan Hutchins 1.Harold, 2.Geneva	m.	Bessie Pollan
John Thompson	10.Tyra Hutchins,Jr.		
8.Elijah Hutchins b. 6-22-1847,N.C. d. m. in Oregon. Eliza Williamson b.	1.Orpheus B. Hutchins 1.Elvin B., 2.Beatrice R.	m.	Effie Wood
	2.Nora L. Hutchins 1.Clarence, 2.Virgil, 3.Alma R., 4.Joseph, 5.Leona	m.	Charles R. Stephens
	3.John C. Hutchins 1.John J., 2.Oliver, 3.Gladys, 4.Baby, 5.Thelma, 6.Will E., 7.Clyde	m.	Belle Purdy
	4.Minnie M. Hutchins 1.Velma, 2.Vernon	m.	William T. Ogden
	5.Mary E. Hutchins, 1.Violet E., 2.Rowena, 3.Leslie	m.	George Longway
	6.Della Hutchins 1.Minnie May McKee	m.	Andrew McKee
9.Nancy Adeline Hutchins b. 3-20-1850,N.C. d.12-11-1894,Ore. m. -1867 Samuel D. Creson b. 4- 2-1836 d. 4-19-1918 Civil War Veteran. Both bur. Dayton,Ore.	1.John T. Creson b. 6-26-1869,Hardin Co.,Ia.	m.10- 2-1891	Irene Seeley
	1.Guy Creson,		b. 8- 7-1892,Ore.
	2.Claude Creson,		b. -1895,d. infant.
	3.Vernon Creson*,		b.10- 3-1897
	4.Victor Creson,		b.10-19-1899, Ore.
	5.Dorothy Creson,		b.11-17-1909
	6.Floyd Creson,		b.10- -1914
	2.Rachel Ellen Creson, b.12- 7-1870,Hardin Co., Ia.	m.12- 4-1884	James W. Barks
	1.Fred N. Barks,		b. 9-24-1886,Ore.
	2.Frank M. Barks,		b. 1-28-1888,Ore.
	3.Maude H. Barks,		b. 9-28-1889
	4.Pearl A. Barks,		b. 2-16-1899
*Vernon Creson enlisted in World War,April,1917, at San Diego, Calif. In Officers Training Camp all during the War.	3.Oscar H. Creson, b. 5- 4-1872,HardinCo.,Ia.	m. 9- -1897	Maude Thurman
	1.Arthur Creson,		b. 7- 5-1898
	2.Chester Creson,		b. 3- 6-1900
	3.Harvey Creson,		b. 8- -1903
	4.Zella Creson,		b.10- -1905
	5.Zelpha Creson,		b.10- -1905
	6.Emma Creson,		b. 5-30-1909
	7.Stella Creson,		b. 8-16-1919

Nancy A.
4.William J. Creson, m. 1-29-1898 Lula M. Craven
b. 8-28-1874, Hardin Co.,
1.Donald Oliver Creson b. 2-26-1915
5.Lilly Ann Creson, m. 3-27-1895 Daniel B. Abdill
b. 1-30-1876 Dayton, Ore.
1.Archie Bassett Abdill m. 8-12-1919 Vivian B. Dodge
b. 7-28-1896, Ore.
1.George Bateman Abdill b. 5-30-1920
Archie Abdill enlisted in Regular Army,
5-11-1917, served in France 13 mo. in 27th. Air Squadron.
Dis. 4- 2-1919. Several medals of Honor.
2.Ruth A. Abdill, m. 6- 7-1919 Jesse Hyde
b. 2- 8-1900,Portland,Ore.
6.Cora Bell Creson m. 3-22-1898 Charles Woolworth
b. 5- -1878,d. 2-16-1906,Dixie,Wash.
7.Linley Clarence Creson m. 8-12-1911 Cora Montgomery
b. 9- 1-1888,Dundee,Ore.
1.Donald Creson, b. 4- 1-1916,Corvallis,

John
Thompson
10.Jesse R. Hutchins
b.12- 6-1852
d.
m. -1884
Della May Carey
Dayton, Ore.

1.Edward Hutchins m. May Maynord
1.Frank Delman, 2.Doris Helen,
3.Margaret Clarisa Hutchins.
2.Effie May Hutchins m. Elijah Gates
1.Velma Pearl, 2.Nova May,
3.Leta Ruth, 4.Wm. Eledge Gates.
3.Melvin G. Hutchins m. Florence Vickam
1.Agnes Lula, 2.Erma Florence.
4.Elva Caroline Hutchins m.
5.Orville Hutchins m. Maude Carpenter
1.Leah May, 2.Dorothy Maude
3.Richard Orville Hutchins
6.Jesse Charles Hutchins
7.Mabel Marie Hutchins m. Arthur E. Barkenline
1.Reese Arthur, 2.Lloyd Leland
8.Nellie Fay Hutchins m. Ray E. Atkinson
1.Herschel Lee, 2.Everett Leroy
9.Archie J. Hutchins

In N.C., Thompson lived in the vicinity of East Bend. All his children except one were born in Yadkin County. Huldah was born in Hardin Co., Iowa. Some of the family were in Indiana. Thompson moved to Hardin Co., Iowa, then to Yamhill Co., Ore. He and his wife are buried at Dayton, Ore. Dundee, Corvallis, Summit and Newberg are mentioned in the records.

John
Thompson

11. Sarah Ann Hutchins b. 12- 3-1854, N.C. d. 1- 9-1923, Texas m. 6-24-1875, Ia. Wm. Penn Ruddick b. 4- 5-1851, Ind. d. 11-16-1914 Both d. Colorado, Texas.	1. Minnie A. Ruddick b. 4-11-1878, Newberg, Ore.	m. 3-14-1896 No ch.	James T. Johnson/Wm. H. H. & b. 5- 8-1865/Amanda Shumate
	2. Mary Bell Ruddick b. 3- 1-1885, Texas. 1. Mary Margaret Towle	m.	Howard G. Towle, Snyder, Tex.
	3. Nellie Sarah Ruddick b. 5-21-1886, Tex. 1. Nellie Harper Greene 2. James Wm. Greene	m. 12- 2-1909	James H. Greene, Colorado, Tex.
	4. Pearle Anne Ruddick b. 2-16-1890, Texas	m. 12- -1910 No ch.	Samuel A. Shannon

This data of the Thompson Hutchins family was sent in by Mrs. Minnie A. Johnson.

12. Thomas C. Hutchins
b. 9-12-1856, Yadkin Co., N.C., d. 4-19-1877, Oregon.

13. Daiton Richard Hutchins b. 12- 2-1858 d. 1- 3-1925 m. 8- -1879 Emma Lola Ramsey	1. Thomas Martin Hutchins	m.	Grace Otis
	2. Calvin Richard Hutchins		
	3. David Monroe Hutchins 1. Archie Elvin Hutchins	m.	Mabel Douthit
	4. Alfred J. Hutchins		
	5. Evelena Iola Hutchins 1. Velma Lanem, 2. Naideen Iola	m.	Carl Mohlschlegel

14. Isaac Hamlin Hutchins b. 12-17-1859 d. m. 9- 7-1879 Caroline Brutsher b. 1-11-1853 Dau. of Sebastian & Mary Brutscher	1. Mary Elinor Hutchins b. 6-22-1880 1. Doris, 2. Lucile	m. 4-10-1902	Archie Lewis Gubser Portland, Ore.
	2. Iona Marie Hutchins b. 1- 5-1882	m. 12-31-1911	Solomon S. Jennings
	3. Tyra Alman Hutchins b. 11-18-1885 1. Dr. Wendell Hutchins	m. 11-22-1905 m.	Ethel Smith
	4. George Frederick Hutchins 1. Laverne, 2. Ronald Hutchins	m. 7- 3-1910	Bessie Adams
	5. Harvey Earl Hutchins 1. Dorothy Hutchins	m. 6-21-1915	Norma Chase

15. Mahlon Adolph Hutchins
b. 7-25-1862, d. 9-25-1863

16. Huldah K. Hutchins b. 9-25-1864, Ia. m. 11-28-1889 Joel P. Dorsey, b. 1862	1. Gertrude A. Dorsey b. 1888 1. Velene, b. 1910, 2. Velton, b. 1918	m.	Dr. O. C. Goodrich b. 1885, Dayton, Ore.

Huldah K.
2.Bessie Ivadell Dorsey, d. young.
3.Verda L. Dorsey, b. 1893 m. Clair Reed, b. 1889
1.Mary M., b. 1915, 2.Norman J., b. 1917,
3.Betty Jean Reed,
4.August E. Dorsey, b. 1897 m. Florence Donelson
1.Allyn Lloyd Dorsey, b.1916

Nicholas m. Bessie ------- 3 ch.
John

7.Charles Hutchins m. 1- 8-1835 Lydia Vestal, b.1816,Dau. of John & Margaret.
b.11-10-1813 m. 3-31-1854 Mary D. Hutchins,b. 4-13-1825,d. 5-22-1863
d.11- 7-1885,Mo. m. 1-25-1865 Ruth Davis, b. d. 1901
21 children.

Mary Hutchins was daughter of David and Martha Bales Hutchins. Charles moved to Indiana where his second wife died, and where he married Ruth Davis. He moved to Barry Co., Missouri, where he died and was buried at Jasville, Mo. The third wife returned to Hamilton Co., Ind. as did many of the children. Ruth was the daughter of Enoch. She died at Thorntown, Indiana.

1.Marya Hutchins, b. 1836.

2.Daniel Hutchins
b. 1837
d.

1.Ira Hutchins m. 6- 5-1890 Eva Bishop/Abraham & Sarah.
b. 9-16-1869,d.1934 b.10-27-1858,d. 1- 6-1934
1.Forest Hutchins, 2.Haven,
3.Mabel, 4.Raymond,
5.Rev. Paul Hutchins, m. and has dau. Pauline, Waterloo,Iowa.
6.Lester Hutchins, m. ----------
7.Leo Glenn Hutchins m. Flossie Jennings
1.Walter Russell, b.1913
2.Ralph, b.1918
3.Kenneth Raymond,b.1920
4.Charlotte, b.1923
5.Margaret June, b.1932
8.Jarl Hutchins, Thorntown, Indiana.
9.Nina Hutchins m. ------- Tabor
2.Leonard Hutchins
3.Ruth Anna Hutchins m. William Douglass

3.John V. Hutchins
b. 1839

*Rev. Paul Hutchins, Waterloo, Iowa, is a well known author of Christian fiction for young people and adults. He is also heard over the radio in regular broadcasts of his stories.

4.Margaret Hutchins
b. 1841
m. Henry Parks

John
Charles

5.Mahala Asenath Hutchins
b. b. 1842
d.
m. 1-24-1861
Jacob Hutchins/David
b.10-29-1840
d.12- 1-1896

1.William Hutchins m. Ellen --------
1.Chester, 2.Charles,
3.Newlin, 4.Flossie m. Roy Dowden, 3 ch. b.
2.David Hutchins
3.Lucy Hutchins
4.Martha Hutchins m. ------- Lawrence
5. & 6. Henry & Lizzie,twins.

6.Charles T. Hutchins
b.12-24-1844
d.
m.
Catherine Moore/Wm.
m.
Alma Schmuck/Eli
Hagerstown,Ind.

1.Elizabeth Hutchins, d. young.
2.Eva Hutchins, d. age 8 years.
3.Dora May Hutchins m. Cecil House
4.Orlando Hutchins, b. 1-14-1870,single.
5.Ora Edwards Hutchins m. ------ Taylor
1.Daughter, m. ------
1. Son, b. 1941
6.Charles Roscoe Hutchins, single.
7.Ruth Hutchins, d. 15 years.

7.Nicholas Hutchins
b. 1846, not mar.

8.Martha P. Hutchins,b. 1848.

9.Jesse C. Hutchins
b. 1850, d.
m. Sarah Coltrain, no ch.

2nd. wife,
10.Asa Hutchins
b. d.
m.

1.Charles Hutchins
2.Ulysses Hutchins
3.Eva Hutchins
4.Amy Hutchins
5.Lula Hutchins
6.Lottie Hutchins
7.May Hutchins
8.Esther Hutchins, m. ----- Personette

11.Permelia Lydia Hutchins
b. Surry Co., N.C.
d. 1935, Kas.
m. 2- 6-1873, Mo.
Abel Joshua Bond
b. 1- 7-1855, Ia.
Son of John, of
Edward.

1.James H. Bond, b.12-25-1873,Mo.
2.Mary Christina Bond, b. 9-28-1875
3.Lowell M. Bond, b. 7- 4-1877,d. 1893
4.Wm. H. Bond, b. 8-26-1881
5.Bertha Almeda Bond, b. 8-15-1883
6.Anna Pearl Bond, b.11-18-1885
7.Orville Aquilla Bond, b.12- 4-1892

3rd. wife.
12.Four infants

John
Charles
16.Enoch Hutchins
b. d. 3-18-1909
m. Anna Ferguson

1.Archie Hutchins, m. Zola ------ Noblesville, Ind.
2.Aletha Hutchins, Kas.
3.Ruth Hutchins, "

17.Benjamin Hutchins
b.

18.Rhoda Hutchins
b. 6-25-1873
d. 2-25-1940
m. 8- -1892
Daniel Kincaid
b.12-27-1870
d.

1.Noble C. Kincaid, 8-20-1893 m.11-25-1919 Hazel Larson,b. 9- 6-1898
1.Virginia Kincaid m. 6- -1943 Leonard Larson
1.Stephen Craig Larson
b. 2-25-1944
2.Vivian Kincaid m. 6-17-1944 Ralph Hughes
1.Martin Lee Hughes
b. 8-14-1945,d. 8-18-1945
3.Dorothy Kincaid
2.Mary Kincaid m. Harvey Parvis, ch. Evelyn.
3.May Kincaid m. Marion Bush
1.Cecil, 2.Lois, 3.Leah May, 4.Marilyn Joyce.
4.Marion Kincaid, Romney, Indiana.

19.Even Hutchins
m. Ethel ----
20.Sarah May Hutchins
m. John Meeks

John
8.Zachary Hutchins m. Peggy Jester(Margret) sister of Elizabeth p. 112
b. 9-18-1815, N.C. b. 5- 5-1825,d. 9-26-1858
d.11-11-1883, Mo. m. Margaret -------
b. 8-27-1825,d. - -1908

1.Isaac Alex. Hutchins
b. 5-17-1848, N.C.
d. 3- 8-1922, Mo.
m. -- -1869
Mary Morris
b. 4- 5-1851
d.12-19-1898
m.
Tempy Shelton
b. 4- 8-1854, N.C.
d.10- -1917

1.Martha Hutchins m. ------ Bean
b. - -1872 b.
2.Robert Hutchins
b. - -1874
3.Sarah Hutchins m. ------ Thomas
b. 1876 b.
4.Martitia Hutchins m. ------ Jetton
b. 1878
5.Columbus Hutchins, b. 1880
6.Chalkley Hutchins, b. 1883
7.Monroe Hutchins, b. 1885
8.Lilly Hutchins, b. 1887
9.Dora Hutchins, b. 1890
10.Christina Hutchins, b. 1892
11.Martha Isabel Hutchins, b.
12.Robert Hutchins, b.
13.Lum Hutchins, b.

Zachary 2.Dozier Evander Hutchins b.11-29-1850 d. 8- 1-1904 m. Nancy Jane Vought b. 4-12-1852, Ky. d. 6- 9-1928, Mo. Dau. of Abraham & Nancy.	1.Cora May Hutchins b. - -1875	m.	James Anderson b.
	2.Isaac Alonzo Hutchins b. 3-19-1877	m.	Flora Beck b.
	3.Charles Dozier Hutchins b.		
	4.Nettie Eldora Hutchins b. - -1879		
	5.Arthur Hutchins b. 1881, d. 1891		
	6.Serena Margaret Hutchins b. 5-30-1885,d. 7-27-1901	m.	Russell Hedrick b.
3.Evan Marshall Hutchins b. 5-19-1853, N.J. d. 8-19-1925, Mo. m. 1874 Martha Ellen Hayes b.11-23-1859, Ark. d.	1.Charles Marshall Hutchins b.10- 2-1874, Mo.	m.	Hattie Gaskim b.
	2.Mary Ona Hutchins b. 4-12-1876,d. 1-26-1913	m.	Bill Russell b.
	3.Minnie Hutchins b. 2-23-1878	m.	Charles Scott b.
	4.John Hutchins b. 3-25-1881	m.	Mary Buffet b.
	5.Erdle Hutchins b. 7- 6-1884	m.	Rhoda Hawk b.
	6.William Hutchins b. 4- 6-1886	m.	Jeanie Egson b.
	7.Jennie Hutchins b. 5-30-1888	m.	Ollie Burts b.
	8.Robert Hutchins b. 8- 8-1892	m.	Hazel Edens b.
	9.Lottie Hutchins b. 2-18-1890	m.	William Reed b.
	10.Mamie Hutchins b.10-13-1894	m.	Mitchell Lovell b.
	11.Missey Hutchins b. 6-14-1896	m.	Morris Viernow b.
	12.Walter Hutchins b. 3-24-1898,d. 1905		
	13.Rawlins Hutchins b. 4- 2-1900	m.	Maxine Badd b.

Zachary 4.Mary Ann Armilda Hutchins b.11-23-1856, N.C. d.11-25-1936, Mo. m. - -1876 George Preston Cline b. 3-18-1858, Ill. d. 9-25-1903, Miss.	1.Cordelia Vio. Cline b. 7-25-1877, Mo.	m.		Thomas Stewart b.
	2.Rosa Ellen Cline b.10-29-1879,d.10-10-1886			
	3.Albert Preston Cline b. 2-18-188-, Mo.	m.		Rachel Norris b.
	4.Celestis Elizabeth Cline b. 2-16-1884, Ark.	m.		Lorin Lebow b.
	5.Effie Jane Cline b. 1-24-1886, d. 2-16-1916	m.		Frank Brown b.
	6.Pearl May Cline b. 8-27-1889	m.		Arlie Tally b.
Raised by her Mother's sister, p. 108	7.Harry Egdon Cline b.11-18-1891,d. 1936	m.		Christie Leona Callison b.
5.Elizb. Martitia Hutchins b. 3- 2-1858, N.C. d. 5- 2-1932, Utah m. 6-12-1877 Edmond F. Hiatt b. 4-21-1858, N.C. d.	1.Mary Anna Hiatt b. 8-22-1878	m.	5 ch.	Sylvester Jockman/Syl.&Mart. b.11- -1876, Utah
	2.Selena Ellen Hiatt b. 4- 7-1881,d. 2-13-1917	m.	3 ch.	Julius G. Stone/Cal.&Jane. b. 5- -1873, N.C.
	3.Franklin Syl. Hiatt b.10-19-1883	m.	3 ch.	Adella Ellison/Jno.&Fran. b. 6- 9-1890
		m.	6 ch.	Mary Ethel Tanner/Mar.&Emil. b.12-28-1888
Son of William and Mary.	4.Wilford Z. Hiatt b. 4-16-1886	m.	7 ch.	Lillie Hales b.12- -1886, Eng.
	5.William L. Hiatt b. 4-25-1889	m.	14 ch.	Mary Jane Moore/Hugh b.10-20-18--, Utah.
	6.James Laf. Hiatt b.10-13-1890	m. 9- -1914	8 ch.	Ruby Kerr/Robt.&Elmira b.
	7.Adelia Martitia Hiatt b. 2-12-1892	m.	3 ch.	Charles H. Bates/Jos.&Mart. b. 3-17-1888
	8.Celia Clementine Hiatt b. 9-23-1895	m.12- 6-1916	8 ch.	James M. Jex/Richd.&Eliza. b.12- 6-1890, Eng.
	9.Alma Leon Hiatt b. 1- 8-1897	m.	7 ch.	Marie Jex/John & Ann. b. 1-21-1897
	10.Don Hutchins Hiatt b. 6- 6-1901,d.11- 3-1922 1.Geraldine Hiatt b. August, d. November.	m. - -1920		Margaret Smith b. Nephi, Idaho.

Descendants of Zachary and Peggy Jester Hutchins.continued.

Sylvester M. and Mary Ann Hiatt Jockman, 5 children.

1.Byron Jockman,	b. Utah	m. Mildred Samuelson
2.Martha Elizab. Jockman,	b. "	m. Elmer Zeigler
3.Clifford Jockman,	b. "	m. Mary Barnes
4.Ellis Franklin Jockman,	b. "	m. Margaret Stewart
5.Dale Jockman,	b. 1-14-1919,Idaho.	

Julius G. and Selena Ellen Hiatt Stone, 3 children.

1.Gladys Elizabeth Stone,	b. 5-17-1902, Utah	m. Vaud Bale
2.Julius Merrill Stone,	b. 6-10-1907, "	m. Roxy Merrill
3.Ida Ellen Stone,	b. 6- 9-1909, "	m. Vout Prockter

Franklin Sylvester and Adella E. Hiatt, 3 children.
and Mary E. Tanner Hiatt, 6 children.

1.Delphin Syl. Hiatt,	b. 4-25- , Utah	m. May Christine Berge
2.John Randall Hiatt,	b. 9-14- , "	m. Helen Brown
3.Ferron Edmond Hiatt,	b. 8-16-1914, "	m. Gladys Wride
4.Mary Afton Hiatt,	b. 1-19-1919, "	
5.Emily Elizabeth Hiatt,	b. 3- 2-1920, "	
6.Blanche Hiatt,	b. 9-27-1921, "	
7.Madge Hiatt,	b.11-30-1923, "	
8.Adella Dean Hiatt,	b. 8-24-1927, "	
9.June LaRae Hiatt,	b. 4-25-1929, "	

Wilford Zachary and Lillie Hales Hiatt, 7 children.

1.W. Aldwyn Hiatt,	b.10- -1905, Utah	m. Mary Samuelson
2.Glen Hiatt,	b. 1- -1907,d. 1918	
3.Lillian Hiatt,	b. 4- -1912, Utah	m. Willis Howe
4.Oris Hiatt,	b. 6- -1909, "	m. Viola ----
5.May Hiatt,	b.11- -1916, "	m. Wesley Gardner
6.Lynn Hiatt,	b. , Idaho	
7.Moran Hiatt,	b. 6- -1922, "	

Descendants of Zachary and Peggy Jester Hutchins continued.

William Luther and Mary Jane Moore Hiatt, 14 children.

1.	William Earl Hiatt,	b. Utah	m. LaVar Harding
2.	Mary Beatrice Hiatt,	b. "	m. Sidney Harding
3.	Erma Elizabeth Hiatt,	b. "	m. Max Wilde
4.	Harold Hiatt,	b. Idaho	m. Grace Simmons
5.	Donna Anne Hiatt,	b. "	
6.	Wayne Hiatt,	b. Utah	
7.	Gwen Hiatt,	b. d. 1918	
8.	Rex A. Hiatt,	b. "	
9.	Norma Hiatt,	b. "	
10.	Helen Jane Hiatt,	b. "	
11.	Ra Nae Hiatt,	b. "	
12.	Reid Hiatt,	b. "	
13.	Dean Luther Hiatt,	b. "	
14.	Barbara Hiatt,	b. "	

James Lafayette and Ruby Kerr Hiatt, 8 children.

1.	Edith Hiatt,.	b.
2.	Dorris Hiatt,	b. 1- 6-1918
3.	Lynn Hiatt,	b.
4.	Myra Hiatt,	b. 9-17-1921
5.	Don Hiatt,	b.11- -1923
6.	Laverne Hiatt,	b.
7.	Merrin Hiatt,	b.
8.	Gayle Hiatt,	b.

Charles H. and Adelia Martitia Hiatt Bates, 3 children.

1.	Margaret Fay Bates,	b. 1- 1- , Utah	m. Maurice Gardner
2.	Charles Ray Bates,	b. 6- -1921, "	
3.	Joseph Lynn Bates,	b. 4- -1925, "	

Descendants of Zachary and Peggy Jester Hutchins continued.

James M. and Celia Clementine Hiatt Jex, 8 children.

1.J. Lorin Jex, b. 5- 5-1918
2.Frank Richard Jex, b.12-11-1919
3.Eileen Elizabeth Jex, b. 2- 4-1922
4.Betty Louisa Jex, b. 8-13-1924
5.Mary Ellen Jex, b. 4-15-1926
6.Margaret Ann Jex, b. 3- 1-1928
7.Rhoda Joyce Jex, b. 8-24-1932
8.Celia Merlene Jex, b. 3-21-1935

Alma Leon and Marie Jex Hiatt, 7 children.

1.Jex Leon Hiatt, b.10- -1919
2.Moses Ray Hiatt, b. 5- -1922
3.Anna Jean Hiatt, b.11- -1924
4.John Franklin Hiatt, b.
5.Geraldine Hiatt, b. 7- 4-
6.Robert Max Hiatt, b.
7.Elizabeth Marie Hiatt, b. 8- 2-1931

John
9.Amy Hutchins m. 8-10-1844 William Mikels, first cousin to Henry Mikels.
b.11-23-1817, d. b. 1818
con mou Dp. Creek, 4- 4-1846. Moved from N.C. to Hamilton Co., Ind.

1.David Chancy Mikels
b. 1845, d.
m. Anna Wheeler
1.Allie Mikels m. Morris -----, Noblesville, Indiana.
2.

2.Frances Jane Mikels, b. 1847, d. young.

3.Martha E. Mikels,
b. 7-12-1847, d.
m. 2-25-1865
Elkanah Hobson, son of Nicholas and Martha Stanley Hobson.
b.10-11-1840
1.Luemma Hobson
Martha and Elkanah were second cousins. He mar. second wife, by whom he had last three children.

4.John Mikels
b. 1853, d.
m.12-21-1872
Cyntha Ann Freeman

Nicholas
John

10.Elizabeth Hutchins m. Thomas Gaudle
b. 2-11-1821,d.11-18-1897 b.
To Knox Co., Neb., where she died.

11.Rhoda Hutchins m. Nathan J. Bond, no ch.
b. 3- 8-1824,d.12- 5-1895, Barry Co., Mo. b.
Condemned mou Deep Creek M.M., N.C. 4- 5-1851.

12.John Benjamin Hutchins m.10- 7-1846 Elizabeth Tolbert/Wm. & Mary
b.12-18-1825,d. 4- 7-1878 Q., N.C. b. 1- 1-1827,d.
Born in Ohio, while parents were on a visit, moved to Hardin Co., Iowa, 1853.
Thence to Barry Co., Mo., where he died.

1.William Lloyd Hutchins
b.10-19-1847
d.11- 6-1915
m. 4-26-1874
Dora Hudson
b.

1.Katie Hutchins, d.12- 4-1918, m. Vance Hall
2.Will Hutchins, d.12-11-1917
3.John Hutchins, d. 6-11-1915
4.Nellie Hutchins, d. 4-14-1898, young.
5.Chalkley Hutchins, d. 1-23-1916
6.Burt Hutchins, d. 5-29-1910
7.Burrell Hutchins, d. 4-14-1909
8.Earl Hutchins,

2.Charles Evan Hutchins
b. 2-13-1849
d. 2- 7-1920
m.10-21-1869
Nancy C. Stith

1.Lindley E. Hutchins,
b. d. 2-16-1936
2.Lucy Hutchins, m. R.E. Brown, Glendale, Ariz.
b.
3.

3.Rhoda Ann Hutchins
b. 3- 3-1851
d. 5- 6-1932
m. 3-31-1871
James Monroe Black

1.Lucy Black, m. ---- McClure
2.Lottie Black, m. Hamilton, Jassville, Mo.
3.J. F. Black,
Jassville, Mo.

4.Wilson Hutchins
b. 7- 3-1854,d. 8- 1-1919, single.

5.Mary J. Hutchins
b. 6-11-1856
d. 5-21-1926
m.10-21-1881
John Robert Allen

1.Mabel Allen, d. 2 years old.
2.Nora Allen, m. A.W. Stark, Fairview, Mo.
3.Edgar P. Allen
4.Walter L. Allen

John
John B.
6.Isaac C. Hutchins
b. 3-19-1858
d. 5- 1-1929, single.

7.Sarah E. Hutchins b. 4- 7-1860 d.12- 1-1927 m. 5-26-1878 Wm. Phineas Jones b.	1.Hattie Jones b. d. 9-17-1926	m.	---- Gump	
	2.Walter H. Jones			
	3.Bessie Jones,	m.	E. E. Meador,Monette, Mo.	
	4.Lillie Jones, d.12-31-1933	m.	------ Love	
	5.Louva Jones, d. 7-17-1926	m.	------ Brown	
	6.Ralph W. Jones,			
8.John Franklin Hutchins b. 5-16-1862 d. m. 6-12-1892 Almedia Foster b. 1-26-1870	1.Gertrude Hutchins b. 5-14-1893			
	2.Harrison F. Hutchins, b. 7-14-1894	m.11-19-1921	Eural McTeer,	4 ch.
	3.Effie B. Hutchins, b.11-22-1896	m. 1-22-1922	Lloyd McMillan,	4 ch.
	4.George L. Hutchins, b. 4-19-1899	m. 8-23-1921	Maggie I. Stewart,	4 ch.
	5.Esther E. Hutchins, b.10- 7-1900	single.		
	6.Theodore G. Hutchins, b. 6- 9-1903	m.11- 6-1929	Pauline E. Wells,	1 ch.
	7.John Franklin Hutchins b. 2- 8-1908			

John F. Hutchins, #8 above, has operated a water mill for flour at Pioneer, Mo.,(now Purdy) for forty-eight years, assisted by two brothers, now deceased.

9.Lucy Effie Hutchins
b. 5-22-1868,d. 7-13-1932, single.

John
13.Isaac Hutchins m. 1- 1-1852 Susan Norman/David
b. 9-21-1828,d. 4- 9-1893 b.12- 9-1833,d. 2-22-1920

1.Elizabeth Hutchins b. 3- 7-1853 m.11-10-1872 Henry T. Norman	1.Addie Norman, d. single		
	2.Julius Norman, d.	m.	----- Toy
	3.Gurnie Norman,		
	4.Edgar Norman,	m.	Mary Lou-----
	5.Minnie Norman,	m.	Prof. Johnson

John
Isaac

2.Rhoda Ann Hutchins
b. 1- 3-1855, N.C.
d. 3- -1916, Ind.
m.12-23-1875
David Wm. Joyner
b. 7-21-1851
d. 4-11-1935, Ind.

David Wm. Joyner was the son of Timothy and Frances Davis Joyner. The father of Timothy was David.

1.Ora Isabel Joyner m. -1903 Marcus Lafayette Hobson
b.10-28-1876
1.Delbert Andr. Hobson m.
1.Caroline Hobson
2.Dorothy Lee Hobson m. ------ Sellers, 3 ch.
2.Wm. Isaac Joyner m. Mattie Rooker
b. 6- 1-1878,d. 1916
1.Horace Glenn m.
1.Robert Joyner
2.Harold Joyner, 2 yrs.
3.John T. Joyner m. Emma Hauton
b. 8-13-1881, d. 1941
4.Gurnie Frank Joyner m. Maggie Lee Smitherson, 7 ch
b. 7-25-1884
5.Frances Elizb. Joyner m. Charles Phillips
b. 5-12-1890,d. 1916
1.Frances D. Phillips m. ------ Newhouse
1.Dale Newhouse
6.Gebren W. Joyner m. 6-29-1922 Mildred Delong, 5 ch.
b.12-29-1892, N.J. Kokomo. Ind.
7.Dollie M. Joyner m. Venard S. Hadley
b.10- 3-1895
1.Dora May, 2.Wilma Jane

3.Emily Mahala Hutchins
b. 8-23-1858, N.C.
d.10-26-1928
m. 3- 4-1877
Riley Bovender
b. 2-21-1853
d.11-25-1881
m. Julius Frazier

1.Lula Bovender m. Sanford Vestal
2.Lora Bovender m. Garfield Lakey
1.Melvin Lakey
3.Dallas Bovender m. Missouri Willard/Jeff
4.Montgomery Frazier,
d. 7 years.

4.Lewis T. Hutchins
b. 9-10-1860,d. 1862

5.John E. Hutchins
b. 5-23-1863
d. 4-11-1933
m.12-25-1885
Carrie Williams/Wade
b. 7- 3-1867

1.Leander Zenis Hutchins m. Leona Davis
b. 5-12-1890
1.Minnie Ruth Hutchins b. 8- 9-1925
2.Adopted boy.
2.Julius Agbert Hutchins m. Bessie Chaplin, no ch.
b. 9- 6-1889,d.11-21-1930
3.Nellie Ida Hutchins, single
b.12-28-1897,d.12- 7-1918

	John E.		
	4. Minnie Belle Hutchins b. 5-23-1901	m.	Joseph Pritchard
	1. Charles Grave Pritchard		b. 5-19-1928
	2. Betty Joe Pritchard		b. 4-26-1935
	5. Roy Delbert Hutchins b. 9-18-1905	m. 9-16-1926 no ch.	Thelma Saunders
John Isaac	6. An adopted girl, Caldonia.		
6. David F. Hutchins b. 8-19-1866 d. m. 1889	1. Rubert Hutchins b. 11-20-1889, d. 6- 6-1890		
	2. Ezra L. Hutchins b. 1- 2-1891	m.	Lura Rawles, 1 ch., Ruth H.
Ruth Parmelia Williams b. d. 11-27-1943	3. Leona V. Hutchins b. 1-10-1893	m.	Evan Doub
	4. Nora E. Hutchins b. 8-30-1896, d. 4-23-1898		
Dau. of Ellis and Ailsey.	5. Everett A. Hutchins b. 6-30-1899	m.	Ida Money
	6. Cora B. Hutchins b. 12-23-1901	m.	Buford Key
	7. Jarl T. Hutchins b. 2-20-1904	m.	Joy Rierson
	8. Lois L. Hutchins b. 11- 3-1906	m.	Tandy Parker
	9. Edith C. Hutchins b. 7-30-1909	m.	Yancy Smitherman
	10. Roger B. Hutchins b. 2- 6-1912	m.	Gertrude Parker
7. Vicey Permelia Hutchins b. 6-17-1868 d. m. 2-15-1891	1. Myrtle Jaudle b. 11-29-1891, d. 1895		
	2. Gurnie Leander Jaudle b. 2- 2-1893, d. 1908		
J. Lee Jaudle, Boonville, N.J.	3. Mallie L. Jaudle b. 6-16-1894	m.	Otis Hunter
	4. Carrie Madie Jaudle b. 2-19-1896	m.	Gumry Harris
	5. Julius Everett Jaudle b. 3- 8-1898, d. 1898		
	6. Sarah Alma Jaudle b. 5-26-1899		
	7. Frank Cletus Jaudle b. 2- 2-1901		

Isaac
Vicey
8.Roy Pinkney Gaudle m. Manda Brown
b. 2- 4-1903
9.Nettie Pearl Gaudle
b. 1- 6-1905
10.Florence Elizab. Gaudle m. ----- Hicks
b.11- 6-1906
11.Lee Atta Gaudle m. ----- Shugart
b. 5-16-1911
12.Clarence Burdette Gaudle
b.10- 3-1913

John
Isaac
8.Nathan Gurnie Hutchins*
b. 1- 8-1875
d. 9-8-1947
m.
Ellen Williams
b.11-19-1877
d. 2-21-1901
m.
Dollie Elizabeth Patterson.

Dau. of John Hampton and Frances C. Davis Patterson.

Have great-grand-daughter, Linda Joe.

1.Hattie Hutchins
2.Curtis Hutchins
b. 2-18-1901,d. 3-31-1901
3.Bonnie D. Hutchins m. Sanford B. Hinshaw
b.12- 1-1903
1.Freda Rose Hinshaw b.10- 7-1926
2.Ferrel June Hinshaw b. 6-15-1927
4.Bernice Hutchins m. G.Leak Steelman
b. 1- 8-1905
1.Audrey Willis Steelman
2.George Leak Steelman
3.Ollie Sue Steelman
5.Patterson Hutchins
b. 7-28-1907,d. 8- 9-1931
6.Brewer Hutchins m.12- 3-1932 Nina Woodruff
b.12- 3-1912
7.Ruth Hutchins m. 6-21-1935 Glenn Hardy,
b. 7-29-1918
1.Wm. Glenn Hardy b. 1941
8.Dollie May Hutchins m. 1941 Moody Davis/Thomas
b. 5- 1-1923 Soldier,World War II.

1- George Jerry Davis - b 4-7-1948.

*The family of Gurnie Hutchins of East Bend, North Carolina, deserves special mention as we were often in their home and were always cordially received. Not only their hospitality was given but Gurnie often took Mr. Grider in his own car to see relatives of the family which we may not have been able to locate, due to the many byroads which were hard to follow. They have a fine family of five children, all married and in homes of their own. Gurnie is a retired Rural Route mail carrier.

MEMORIAL TO NATHAN GURNEY HUTCHENS

Nathan Gurney Hutchens was born January 8,1875, near East Bend in Yadkin County,North Carolina. He was the son of the late Isaac Hutchens and Susanna Norman Hutchens. He was married to Miss Ellen Williams who died in 1899. To this union was born one child, Hattie Hutchens Willard who survives.

In 1902 he married Miss Dollie E.Patterson who with the following children survive: Mrs. Bonnie D.Hinshaw, Mrs.Berniece Steelman, Paul Brewer Hutchens, Mrs. Ruth Hardy, and Mrs. Dollie Mae Davis. One son, William Patterson Hutchens died soon after his graduation from Guilford College in 1929. Eight grandchildren an and two great grandchildren also survive.

Gurney Hutchens united with Forbush Meeting when a young man. When he moved to East Bend in 1919 to make his home he transferred his membership to East Bend Meeting and remained a ~~faithful~~ member of this meeting until his death. He gave freely of his time and means to the support of the meeting. He served the meeting faithfully in many ways, as Clerk, Superintendant and teacher in the Sabbath School, on Board of Trustees and at the time of his death, was an Elder. For many years he was Chairman of the Finance Committee of Yadkin Quarter. When his health permitted he was always present for Quarterly Meeting and Yearly Meeting.

One of the greatest sources of joy to him was singing and for many years he led the singing not only in his own church, but in others as well.

For forty years Gurney Hutchens was a Rural Letter Carrier from East Bend Post Office retiring in 1940. He was also a prosperous farmer and in the last few years was interested in the grocery business. His business interests seldom interferred with his church activities. The home of Gurney ~~Hutchens~~ and Dollie Hutchens was always open to visiting friends and Ministers, and their hospitality has been enjoyed by many.

The Optimism with which he met all the circumstances of life, gained for him a numerous host of friends. His tragic death September 8,1947, will be felt keenly for a long time not only in his family circle, but in his church and community.

To have gained success is to have found one's place in life, worked hard,accomplished the task, laughed often, gained the respect of his fellowmen, and the love of little children and to have done his part in leaving the world a better place than he found it. Measured by this standard, Gurney truly achieved success. It was of such a life the Master said,
" Enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

Clifford Hunt,
Chairman Committee.

Descendants of John Hutchins and Elizabeth Vestal.continued.

Gurnie Franklin and Maggie Smitherson Joyner, 7 children.

1.John William Joyner
2.Charles Vernon Joyner
3.Bessie Lee Joyner
b. 9- 1-1914,d. 4-20-1917
4.Anna Eileen Joyner
5.Mary Kathryn Joyner
6.David Winfield Joyner
7.Betty Jean Joyner

Gebren W. and Mildred Delong Joyner, 5 children.

1.Sarah Ann Joyner, b. 7-16-1923, Penn.
2.James Winfred Joyner, b. 2-13-1925
3.Orville Delong Joyner, b. 2-11-1927
4.Esther Lee Joyner, b. 3-12-1928
5.David William Joyner, b. 4-12-1932

Who can identify the following?

Hibbard C. Hutchins b. 1838, N.J. War record, Co. K, 14th. Reg.
Martha A. " b. 1834, Ind.
John A. " b. 1864, Ind.
Mattie A. " b. 1867, Ind.

Are these same as above?

Hubbard C. Hutchins b. 1841
Martha A. " b. 1844
John A. " b. 1864
Mattie A. " b. 1867

Where do these belong?

Henry Ballard Hutchins, b. 1848
John E. " b. 1854
Rachel M. " b. 1860

M. H. Hudson

Strangeman
Nicholas
6.BENJAMIN HUTCHINS

b. 9-13-1779, Va. m. 2-23-1809, N.J. Rebecca Thompson, m. 2nd. John Davis. (His 3rd. wife)
d. 4-15-1830, N.C. 8 children. b.1- 8-1792, d. 7-24-1855
Benjamin condemned his out marriage, 8- 4-1810, Deep Creek Mtg., N.J.

1.Joel Hutchins m.12-31-1833 Mary Hulet Jalloway(Polly)
b. 1-14-1810, d. 1851, N.C. 6 ch. b. d.
Dis Deep Creek, N.J., 1- 4-1834

1.James Benjamin Hutchins
b. 8- -1840
d. -1913
m. 9-11-1874
Talitha Jane Heryford
b. 3-17-1860
d. 3- 1-1891

Dau. of Wm. b. 1- 9-1840
d. -1922
and Matilda A. b. 1838
d. 1911

1.Joel Melvin Hutchins, not m.
2.Twins
3.Mary Elizabeth Hutchins, m. Robert Kennedy
1.Neita Kennedy m. Giles Jones
2.Jim Bob Kennedy
4.Myrtle May Hutchins, not m.
5.Martha Matilda Hutchins m. Jess Eibe
1.Vera Eibe m. Joseph Cavanna
2.Raymond Eibe m. Ann Ackerman
6.James William Hutchins
7.Stella Louise Hutchins, 6 & 7 are twins.
8.Cora Lee Hutchins m. Herbert Gifford Birdsall
1.Gifford Herbert Birdsall
9.Zoe Audrie Hutchins m. Frank E. Keenan
1.Junior Keenan, 2.Bill Keenan
10.Rubin Jessie Hutchins, not m.

2.Teresa Hutchins b. d. m. ---- McKaley, no ch.

3.Sarah Hutchins
b.
d.
m. 5- 3-1852
William Vestal
b.11-25-1822
d. 7-25-1906

Son of Thomas and Obedience.

1.Isaac Newton Vestal, dec. m.
1.Ina Vestal m. William Wood
2.Victoria Vestal m. George Burner
3.Nellie May Vestal m. single
2.Thomas Hardin Vestal m.12-20-1896 Clara S.Zumwalt/Jacob & Mary
b. 8-21-1854, d. 4-15-1933 b. 1-14-1866 4 ch. Stone.
3.William Asa Vestal m. Lillie May Holland
4.Mary Belle Vestal m. John Hollenbeck
5.James William Vestal m. Susan Fine
6.Ulysses Seigal Vestal, infant.
7.Henry Grant Vestal
8.Ada Alice Vestal m. Homer Kester

Joel
Sarah
9.Sarah Ann Vestal m. Daniel Heryford/bro. of Elizab.
10.Robert Gustavus Vestal m. Nellie May Kinyon
11.Martha Frences Vestal,dec. m. John Samuel Sykes
12.Lewis Marion Vestal,d. inf.
Benjamin 13.Lily Maude Vestal m. James Edward Baker
Joel

4.Martha Elvira Hutchins
b. 5-15-1844
d. 5-22-1911
m. 5-10-1876
Cornelius Marl. Stolp
b. 9- 7-1821
d. 1-24-1910

Son of Joseph,
b. 3- 1-1794
d. 3-23-1889, Ill.
and Mary Marlette.

1.Daisy Stolp m. 9-25-1904 Amos Robt. Corliss/Henry & Mary J.
b. 2- 1-1877 b. 4- 7-1874
1.Evelyn Corliss,single.
b. 7- 3-1905
2.Lela Corliss m.10- 7-1933 Elmer J. Smith
b. 8-22-1908 b. 7- 9-1900
1.Cornelia Frances b.12-17-1934
2.Felicia Catherine b. 9-26-1936
3.Louise Corliss m. 3-11-1933 Elvin English
b. 3- 5-1913 b. 2-16-1912
1.Floyd Leroy English b. 6-10-1934
4.Mary Corliss, single.
b. 8- 1-1915
2.Charles Fred. Stolp m.10-21-1900 Edna Pearl Jackson/Amer & Nancy.
b. 8-29-1878,d. 1-23-1934, accid. b. 9-28-1877
1.Amer Cor. Stolp m. 6-16-1932 Margherita M. Marsden
b. 9-17-1901 b.
2.Adel L. Stolp m. 6-24-1933 Vertalyne Bagley
b.11-11-1902 b.
3.Edwin Fred. Stolp m. 9-16-1933 Myrtle Rhoor
b. 6- 3-1904 b.
4.Kenneth Stolp
b. 3- 2-1907
5.Vera Mildred S-- m. 8-21-1932 Lowell Nugent
b. 5-28-1909 b.
6.Martha P. Stolp m.12-21-1935 Donald K. Smith
b. 2-26-1913 b.
7.Freda Constance Stolp
b. 10-20-1914

5.Frances Hutchins
b.
d.
m. ---- Oldem

1.Sadie Oldem m. ------ Thum
2.Elkin Oldem
3.Samuel Oldem
4.Louisa Oldem m. Louie Lonacre

Benjamin
Joel
6.Nicholas Hutchins
b. 1850 d.
m. 1879
Elizabeth Heryford
b. 2-17-1932

1.William Hutchins, b. 1880, single.
2.Benjamin Hutchins, b. 1882, m. had a son killed in accident.
3.Dola Hutchins, b. 1884, m. ------ Stevens, 2 ch., Son & dau. married.
4.Hulet Hutchins, b. 1894, deceased.
5.Nellie Hutchins, b. 1900, m. Martin McAllister, 2 ch., Son & Daughter.

Nicholas was born three weeks before the death of his father, Joel.

Nicholas
Benjamin
2.Nicholas Hutchins m. 1831 Disowned 12- 3-1831, Deep Creek Mtg., N.C.
b. 4-22-1812, d. Unable to get more data. (Jacksonville, Mo. ?)

3.Daniel Hutchins m. 4- 5-1836 Lydia Johnson/Ashley/Lydia
b.10-30-1814,d. b. 1812
Think this family lived in Iredell Co., N.C. The 1850 Census of Surry Co., gives,

Children,
1.Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 1837
2.Nancy Hutchins, b. 1838 Perhaps others.
3.Rebecca J. Hutchins, b. 1841
4.Lettice J. Hutchins, b. 1844, d. young.

4.Sarah Hutchins m.10- 6-1836 Joshua Lace Williams/John & Agga
b. 5-19-1817,d. 11 ch. b. 7-15-1811,d.

1.Agga Paulina Williams
b.10-17-1837
d. 5-25-1909
m.
David Hobson/David
b. 5-29-1841
d. 2-25-1930

1.Parmelia Hobson, b. 1861 m. Thomas Gross
2.Mary Jane Hobson, b. 1867 m. James Smith
3.Frank Hobson, b. 1868 single.
4.Rebecca Hobson, b. "
5.Ellen Hobson, b. "
6.Winfield Hobson, b. m. ----- Phillips

2.Rebecca Elmira Williams
b.10-23-1839,d.
m.
Willis J. Dixon
b.
Buried Forbush Cemetery.

1.Newton Dixon m. Camilla Hobson/John
b.
2.Robert L. Dixon m. Rebecca Brubaker, 5 ch. not named.
b. b. 1868
m. (Sarah Ann ?)Hutchins/Mary

Benjamin
Sarah

3.Mary Jane Williams
b.10-31-1841,d.
m. James Hobson

1.John Hobson, b. 1862 m. Virginia Hobson
2.Elizabeth Hobson, b. 1863 Single.

4.William Christopher Williams
b.10-27-1843

5.Joshua Wade Williams
b.10-25-1845
d. 5-10-1925
m.
Sarah Dixon
b. 4-17-1839
d. 8-26-1930

1.Carrie Williams m.12-25-1885 John E. Hutchins/Isaac & Susan
b. 7- 3-1864 b. 5-23-1863,d. 4-11-1933
6 children. See John E. Hutchins,
2.Cora Williams m. 4- 1-1888 Thomas Henry Hutchins, 8 ch.
b. 1- 3-1870 b.10-27-1866,d. 6-11-1926
3.Charles Williams m. Mattie Dobbins
m. Dollie Brown
1.Jarl, 2.Dollie, 3.Buford, 4.Kermit,
5.Lovella, 6.Charles Frank
4.Minnie Williams m. Grant Wooten
1.Dock, 2.Kelsey, 3.William
5.Sarah Ellen Williams m. Gurnie Hutchins/Isaac & Susan
b.11-19-1877,d. 2-21-1901 b. 1- 8-1875
1.Hattie, 2.Curtis
6.Julius Williams m. Lucy Norman
1.Fred, 2.Gale
7.Perlie Williams m. Fate Rocket
1.Worth, 2.Kate Lee

6.Sarah Ann Williams
b. 1847
d.
m.
Monroe Vestal
b.

1.John Vestal m. Sarah Wooten
2.Leora Vestal m. David Hutchins/Wm. D.
3.Sanford Vestal m. Lula Bovinder
4.Lela Vestal m. Gurnie Norman
5.Hampton Vestal m. Sarah Carter
1.Hays, 2.Martha, 3.Stella, 4.Charles,
5.Avery, 6.Henry, 7.Winford, 8.Junia, 9.Marie

7.James B. Williams
b. 2-10-1850
d. 3- 4-1921
m.
Ludy Bovinder
b.

1.Jackson Williams m. Minnie Brown
2.Newell Williams m. ----- Fletcher
3.Lula Williams m.
4.Dosia Williams m. John Hutchins/Hezekiah/Amos
b. 1875
5.Alice Williams

Benjamin
Sarah
8.Martha Williams
b. 1852
m. George Hobson, no ch.

9.Franklin Williams
b. 1-17-1853
d. 8-22-1929
m. Virginia Vestal
b.11-11-1858
d. 2-28-1929

10.Parmelia Williams 1.Dosia Bovinder m. Dr. Evan Hutchins/James Lemuel
b.1857 b. 1871
m. 1- 5-1872
William Bovinder/John & Aly

Nicholas
Strangeman
Amos

11.Mandy Williams
b. 1859 no ch.
m. Evan Reece

Benjamin
5.Phebe Hutchins m. out Pleasant Williams/John & Agga
b.10-14-1820 Dis. 8- 3-1839,Dp.Gr.N.J. b. 7-18-1823,d. 9-21-1905

1.Sabra Williams, m. David L. Shores 4.Caleb Williams
2.Dock Williams, m. ---- Mackie 5.Cassie Williams, Joel Bovinder
3.Betty Williams, m. John Shores

6.Gideon Hutchins m. 6- 6-1846 Eliza Binum, d. 1852.(Gideon dis Deep G. mou
b. 4-25-1823,d. 4-10-1902 Independence, Mo.
m. 1856 Cleo Gorum, b. 1836, d. 1885
Do not have family of first wife. Auburn, Calif.

1.Eugene Aaron Hutchins 1.Virginia Hutchins, b.1890, m.
b. 3- 2-1858, Calif. 2.Verna Hutchins, b.1892, m. 2 ch.
d. 3-17-1930, Ore. m. Thomas Goldfrap
m. 3.Vera Hutchins, b.1900, m. 1921 Harry Bright, b. 1882, d. 1929
Carrie Isabel Marlow m. W. E. Rosenbalm, 2 ch.
b. d. 1936 1.Wm., 2.Marlene
4.Eugene A. Hutchins,b.1902 m. ------ ------, 1 ch.
1.Hazel Gene Hutchins

Benjamin
Gideon
2.James Hutchins 1.Daniel, 2.Collis, 3.Ureda, 4.Glen, 5.Zeta, 6.Jack, 7.Warren
b. 6-19-1863
m. 7 children.

3.Benjamin Hutchins, b. 6-10-1865, Auburn, Calif. m. has no children.

4.Laura Hutchins, 1.Sadie Nave m. Clinton George Harkins
b. 3- 3-1867, Cal. b. 8- 1-1895 b. 7-29-1895
d. 2.Lester Nave
m. Frank H. Nave b.11-14-1898, single.
b.12-18-1868
d.11-15-1928, Calif.

5.Emma Hutchins
b. 1871, d. 2-14-1898
m. Thomas Poe

6.Edward Hutchins 1.Edna Ruth Hutchins
b. 1-10-1873, Calif. b. 8- 2-1914
d. 1-10-1918 2.Lois Eileen Hutchins
m. 6- 6-1906 b. 6-30-1915
Lura McAkron, m. 2nd. Francis S. Stanley

7.Daniel Hutchins 1.John Hutchins, single.
b. 9-23-1877, Ore. b.
m. Eliza Pleiseh, resides Lake View, Ore.

Benjamin
7.Benjamin J. Hutchins m. 9- 2-1847 Margaret D. Vestal/James & Sarah Martin
b.10-25-1825, d. 3-22-1904(?) b. 1829, d. 1855
m. 7-12-1870 Mrs. Malsey Lambert Richardson
b. 1835, d. 8-27-1911

Benjamin condemned mou at Deep Creek, N.J., 4- 7-1849. Mrs. M.L. Richardson was a widow, had a daughter, Hester, b.10-10-1864.
Hardin Co., Iowa History, page 995, "Benjamin buried at Providence, Iowa."

1.Daniel Monroe Hutchins m: Jemima Williams/Solomon
b.10-29-1849 b.

2.Sarah Jane E. Hutchins m. 1-15-1892 George I. Gest, lives Indianapolis, Ind.
b. 1-30-1852 b. 2- 1-1845, d.10-25-1916

Nicholas
Benjamin
Benjamin J.
3.William Alvis Hutchins
b. 4-12-1853
m.
_____ Youell

4.Henry Hutchins
b. 1-29-1855
m. 1884
Mary E. Mulford

1.Maude E. Hutchins, b. 1885
2.Lewis Hutchins, b. 1888
3.Helena Hutchins, b. 1893
4.Carl B. Hutchins, b. 1900

5.Nealy Orlando Hutchins,
b. 9-17-1858
d.12-29-1945
m. 9-20-1888
Mary Anise Caudle
b. 5-31-1861
d. 1- 4-1943
Dau. of Moses.

1.Earl Hutchins
b. d.
m. 1-14-1914 Frances Kadolph/Herman 9 ch
9 ch. b. 2- 5-1893
2.Mabel Hutchins
b. 8- 2-1890
m. 5-10-1910 Clarence B. Ingham/Lucien
4 ch. b.
3.Florence Hutchins
b. 2-27-1895
m. 3-31-1914 Wm. Dempster Dighton
b.12-21-1882,d. 3-18-1942
4.Bruce Hutchins
b.11-27-1899
m. 3-16-1947 Mrs.Avis Kneeland Smith
Dau. of J.E. Kneeland, A widow, has son by previous marriage, Wilber Smith, b. 9-17-1937.
5.Gladys Hutchins
b. 5-19-1901,d. 4-16-1932
6.Margaret Eulala Hutchins
b. 2- 7-1905

6.Nicholas Hutchins
b. 6- 2-1861
d.
m.
Hannah Grosbeck

7.Lewis Hutchins
b.10- 2-1863
d. single.

Second wife-
8.Gideon Hutchins
b. 4-25-1871
d. age ten years.

9.Carrie Hutchins
b. 2-17-1874
d.
m.
Columbus Ellsworth Johnson

1.Kate Johnson, m. Glen Berry
2.Jessie Johnson, m. _____ Prewett
3.Nellie Johnson, m. Lloyd Biddlecomb
4.Ruth Johnson, m. William R. Morris

Nicholas
Benjamin
Benjamin J.

10.Walter Hutchins
b. 4-11-1876
d. 4-11-1947
m. 9- 9-1900
Sarah Elnora Loney
b.12-28-1878
d.

1.Elmer Graydon Hutchins, m. -1927 Sylvia Tooney
b. 2- 5-1902
2.Ethyl Clarim. Hutchins, m. Stanley Hardin
b. 4- 8-1907 m. -1929 Charles Ellis, 2 ch. 1.James, 2.Robert.
3.Alden Loney Hutchins,
b. 5- 5-1912
4.Kenneth Walton Hutchins
b.11-16-1920

11.Enos Hutchins
b. 6-20-1878
d.
m. Dove Cooper

1.Faye Hutchins m. Elizabeth _____
2.Maxine Hutchins
Plainfield, Indiana.

Children of Earl and Frances Kadolph Hutchins,

1.Everett Hutchins m. 2- 9-1946 Alice Hoeding
b. 4- 2-1918 b. 1-29-1927
2.Catherine Hutchins m. 8-16-1939 Lawrence Duckworth, 1.Lawrence Lee Duckworth,
b. 2- 3-1920 b. 5- 2-1919 b. 7- 2-1940
3.Cecil Hutchins m. 3-12-1942 Florence Lester, 1.Judith Ann, b. 8- 4-1943
b. 6-30-1921 b.11-12-1926 2.Donald Lester, b. 8- 6-1946
4.Arlene Hutchins m. 8-29-1942 Stanley Silvest, 1.Stanley,Jr., b. 3-11-1944
b. 5-19-1923 b. 3-11-
5.Earl Hutchins,Jr. m. 1-13-1944 Clara May 1.Patty Jo, b. 6- 6-1945
b. 2-15-1925 b. 1-19-1926
6.Robert Hutchins, b. 9- 4-1926
7.Jerald Hutchins, b. 1- 7-1928
8.Leo Hutchins, b. 4-16-1930
9.Imogene Hutchins,b. 7-18-1931

Children of Clarence B. and Mabel Hutchins Ingham,

1.Lawrence Lucien Ingham, m. 2-21-1936 Irene Welter
b. 8- 2-1911 b.
2.Lyle Burdette Ingham,
b. 6-23-1914,d. 7-17-1938
3.Irvin Ingham, m. 2-11-1940 Mona Buehler, 1.Ronnie Ingham, b. 8-14-1941
b. 9- 5-1916 b. 2- 4-1922 2.Pamela Sharon Ingham, b.11- 7-1942
4.Theda Ingham, b. 6-13-1919

Nicholas
Benjamin
8.Rebecca Hutchins m. 1851 Daniel Mackie, to Missouri, to Colorado.
b. 8- 5-1828 b. 1827
Disowned 1- 3-1852, Deep Creek Mtg., N.J.

1.Zilpha Mackie, Have no further data on this family.
2.John Dobson Mackie,

Descendants of Joel and Polly Galloway Hutchins.

Children of Thomas Hardin and Clara Zumwalt Vestal.

1.Mary Fay Vestal, m. 4-25-1923 Forrester W. Loosely
b.12-24-1897
1.Katherine H. Loosely
b. 5-30-1924
2.Mary Elizabeth Loosely
b. 5- 5-1928
2.Thomas Hardin Vestal,Jr. m. 1-23-1932 Jane Byrns
b. 9-15-1902
3.Harold W. Vestal
b. 2-18-1905
4.Iris Gertrude Vestal m. 4-20-1927 Bruce McIntosh
b. 9-23-1907
1.Robert Bruce McIntosh, b. 1- 9-1928
2.John Thomas McIntosh, b. 5- 4-1930
3.Gordon McIntosh, b. 2-10-1933

Thomas Hardin Vestal, above, son of William and Sarah Hutchins Vestal (third cousins) descends from two lines of Hutchins. His father William descends from Obedience, and his mother Sarah from Nicholas, brother of Obedience.

Strangeman
Nicholas
7. SARAH HUTCHINS

b. 8- 3-1782, Va. m. 9- 9-1802, Q., N.J. Silas Hobson/Stephen & Ann Barnes
d. 1806, N.J. b. 2-13-1772. Of Chatham Co., N.J.
As far as can be found, there was but one child. (Had son Stephen, by second wife.)

1. Nicholas Hobson m. 4- 7-1825 Martha Stanley (Polly)
b. 5-30-1803, N.C., d. 8-19-1879 13 ch. b. 8-12-1805, d. 3-17-1876, Ind.

Nicholas condemned his mou 6- 8-1825, and Martha condemned her mou, 10- 1-1825.
To Iowa, 3- 9-1859, to Indiana, 8- 5-1861, both moves on Quaker certificates.
Both buried West Union Friends Cemetery, Monrovia, Indiana. Monuments.
Martha Stanley was daughter of James and Agles; granddaughter of Elijah; and
great-granddaughter of James Stanley and Catherine Hutchins.

1. Silas Hobson
b. 2-18-1826, N.J.
m. 6- 6-1851
Matilda Jester
b. 1832

1. Orland Hobson, b. 1852 lived near Monrovia, Indiana.
2. Stephen Hobson, b. 1854
3. Sarah Hobson, b. 1857
4. Mary J. Hobson, b.
5. Martha Hobson, b.

Silas came to West Union Meeting on a certificate dated 9- 3-1866, from Deep Creek Mtg., N.J.
Silas, Sarah, Mary J., and Martha went to Bangor, Iowa, on certificate dated 9- 8-1884.

2. Emelia Hobson m. ------ Bond
b. 1-19-1828

3. Rebecca Hobson
b. 10-18-1829

4. Maryan Hobson m. Joseph Cox
b. 11- 1-1831

5. Sarah Hobson m. John Hobson
b. 12-18-1833

6. Nicholas Hobson
b. 2- 4-1836, d. 10- 5-1836

7. Stephen Hobson Single.
b. 7-19-1837

Nicholas
Sarah
Nicholas

8.William Hobson
b. 5- 2-1839
d.
m. Mary Hobson
b. 4- 6-1845
d. 3-12-1867
m. Mary Davis
b. 6- 6-1852
d.11-12-1897

1.Thomas Hobson, b. 6-20-1874
2.Rachel Hobson, b.10- 4-1876
3.Ida Hobson, b.11-23-1878,d.12-29-1894
4.Anna Hobson, b. 8-22-1881
5.Ada Hobson, b. 3-18-1884,d. 2-23-1900
6.Sallie Hobson, b. 5-31-1886,d. 9- 7-1903
7.Harrison Hobson, b.10- 4-1888
8.Ella Hobson, b. 6- 7-1893

9.Lousania Hobson, b.10-11-1840

10.Elkanah Hobson,
b.10-11-1840
m. Martha Mikels
b. 7-12-1847
m. ----- ------

1.Luemma Hobson
2.John Hobson
3.Oliver Hobson
4.Lizzie Hobson

Elkanah and Martha were second cousins.

He married second but haven't name of wife.
The last three children are by second wife.

11.Martha L. Hobson, b.10-29-1842

12.Nerus Hobson,
b. 3-26-1855
d.10- 8-1895
m. Laonia -----
b. 7-17-1848
d. 7- 3-1875

1.Luda Hobson
b. 5-22-1875

13.Jesse J. Hobson, b. 3- 9-1849,d. 6- 1-1871

HOBSON ANCESTRY.

Three Hobson brothers emigrated from England to America before 1739. They were of English Quaker stock. The Family Crest showed peaceful tendency, being a heart with a hand rising out of it, grasping an olive branch rather than a sword.

They escaped persecution by settling in Surry Co., N.C. and in Frederick Co., Virginia. George was one of the three brothers. He and his wife, Hannah, were born in England, about 1715. After marriage, moved to Frederick Co., Virginia. George and Hannah had a son Stephen who married three times and had thirteen children, a number of them marrying into the Hutchins family. See Cane Creek and Deep Creek North Carolina, Quaker records.

5-ELIZABETH HUTCHINS

b-12-13-1742, Va. d- m-9-12-1767, John Barnett, b-1712, Va., d-1797, Va.

We have been unable to find this family. The marriage is recorded in the Cedar Creek Meeting records. These records, fourth month, 1786, show that they had a daughter, Obedience, who married out.

Elizabeth Hutchins was the second wife of John Barnett, born 1712. The first wife was Ann --------, born 1718, in England, married 1745, in Virginia, died 1801, in Virginia.

The children of this first marriage were Arthanacious, who married Jane Hutchins: Ann, who married John Epperson; Martha who married Frank Epperson. There were two other children whose names were not known.

List of FAMILIES

#6. Obedience Hutchins Harding.

ALGEO, 16
ALLISON, 19
ANDERSON, 11,19,22
ARBUTHOT, 11
ATKINSON, 21
AVERA, 7
AYERS, 17

BAITY, 8
BALDWIN, 15
BALES, 6
BALL, 20
BARNARD, 19
BEDWELL or BIDWELL, 12,21,22
BERGMAN, 7
BEVER, 23
BIELBY, 16,23
BOEDEKER, 21
BOWMAN, 9
BREEN, 19
BREWER, 7
BROOK, 6
BROWN, 10,14,15
BRUBAKER, 8
BUCK, 14
BURNS, 12
BRYAN, 6

CALDWELL, 6
CANINE, 20
COLVIN, 20
CONRAD, 6
COOK, 24
CORDER, 7
CORNALLY, 18
CORNELISON, 8
COVE, 24
COWLES, 15
COX, 7
CRAIGHILL, 7
CRESON, 6
CROMWELL, 22

DANIEL, 7
DAVIS, 7,12,13,15,19,20,21,22
DEWHAM, 19
DILL, 19
DILLER, 23
DITZLER, 23
DIXON, 8,9,15
DORR, 21
DOSS, 10
DOUGHERTY, 7
DOWD, 6
DUNBAUGH, 11,18
DUNHAM, 20

EADELMA, 22
ELLIOTT, 13
ETCHISON, 13

FARRAR, 8
FAY, 16
FLEMMING, 10
FOOTE, 17
FREDERICKS, 15
FREEMAN, 13,15

GILMAN, 17

HACKETT, 9
HARMON, 22
HARRIS, 7
HARSON, 12
HAYWARD, 22
HOBSON, 11,12,13,14,18,19,21
HOLLAND, 8
HOLMAN, 20
HOLSEY, 7
HOOTS, 18
HOPKINS, 20
HOTTELL, 12
HOUTS, 7
HOUX, 15
HOWELL, 8
HUDSPETH, 9
HUTCHMAN, 21

JAMES, 15
JARVIS, 13,22
JENKINS, 6
JOHNSON, 7,20

KEEVID, 22
KELLY, 9
KENYON, 7
KIDD, 14
KIMBROUGH, 7
KOIF, 15

LAIRD, 23
LANKFORD, 21
LASH, 6
LAUGHENOWR, 7
LEET, 16,23
LEYLE, 23
LINDSAY, 17
LINVILLE, 13,22
LOGAN, 14
LONG, 8
LOVELL, 7
LYNCH, 14

MACKEY, 12,19
MACKINNON,15
MARTIN, 10,16,23
MARYOTT, 12,19
MAYNORD, 12,18
McCOPPIN, 21
McCURRY, 23
McELROY, 7
McGOWAN, 19
McKEE, 22
McMANNIE, 13
METCALF, 15
MILBURN, 20
MILLARD, 20
MILLER, 7,10,13,17,21,23
MINFORD, 12,22
MONETT, 15
MONTAGUE, 7
MORDEAUX, 22
MORROW, 12,22

NEELY, 12,13,19123
NORTON, 7

OAKLEY, 16,23
OCKERSON, 13
OLMSTED, 15

PATTERSON, 6,11,24
PEOPLES, 15
PERRY, 7
PFAFF, 6
PIERCE, 16
PITMAN, 20
PITZER, 23
PLUMB, 21
POINDEXTER, 9
PRINDLE, 12

REECE, 13
RICHARDSON, 23
ROBINSON, 8,9
ROGERS, 17
RUSSELL, 23
RUTH, 8

SANS, 21
SCHWERS, 21
SCOTT, 9
SHORES, 6
SHUGART, 24
SPARK, 18
SPEAR, 18
SPILLMAN, 14
SPRINGS, 6
SPRINKLE, 18
STAUFFER, 18
STEELMAN, 8,9
STEPHENS, 22
STEWART, 21
STINE, 15
STONER, 15
STOUT, 22
STRINGFIELD, 13
STRONG, 20
SYZEMORE, 9

TAYLOR, 7
TERRY, 19
TREVATHAN, 15
TURNER, 18

VESTAL, 14,15,16,17

WALDRON, 10
WATKINS, 6,7
WILLIAMS, 10,11,14,15,17,18,23
WINDSOR, 18
WOOTEN, 11

YOUNG, 20,21

HARDING
Allie, 9
Alice, 9,15

Benj. Frank. 10

Cora, 9

Dora, 9
Dr. Hackett, 9
Dr. Thomas Renne, 9

Elizabeth, 8,10,14
Effie Lou, 9
Essa Boone, 9

Flora Keziah, 8
Franklin D.B., 9

Green, 10
Greenberry Patterson, 10
Greenbury, 8

Helen, 9

James Monroe, 10
Jean, 24
Jesse, 10
Joseline, 9
Joseph 15 - JULIA 8

Keziah, 6, 8

Lee, 10

Marvin, 10
Mary, 9
Mattie, 10
Minnie, 10

Nancy, 6, 9

Rebecca, 9
Renne, 6
Ruth Elizabeth, 8

Samuel S., 8
Sarah, 24

Thomas, 9,10,24

W.Calvin,10
William, 1,9,10
William Renne, 8

HUTCHINS
David, 11

John R., 10

Martha P., 11
Mary Bettie, 18

Obedience, 1

Sarah, 14,15

P 22 Jesse Bedwell

Strangeman
6.OBEDIENCE HUTCHINS

b.12- 3-1744, Va. m.10-16-1773, Va. William Harding
d. abt.-1805, N.C. b. abt. 1745;d. 1797.

In the Douglass Register of Goochland County, Va., page 14, is found this marriage record, "William Hardin and Biddy Houchins, October 4, 1773."

Obedience married out of Church. There is no indication that William Harding or any of his family or children, ever belonged to the Friends.

In the Cedar Creek Meeting Records, March 9, 1776, is this item:
"The Friends appointed to meet Obedience Harding, have not had an opportunity with her, but one of them rendered an account to the meeting which he had received from a Friend at the particular meeting to which she belonged- 'Of her orderly life, &c. It appears satisfactory.'"
In the Gravelly Run Meeting Records, 3rd month, 1776- "Obedience Harding accepted."

William Harding's lineage, it is said, traces back to George Harding of London, England, whose son, Thomas Harding, settled in Virginia, 1650. The descendants of Thomas made fortunate marriages, owned large tracts of land, and were prominent in their localities.

William Harding, who married Obedience, was a son of William Harding, born 1720, married 2nd Sarah LaForce, daughter of Renne LaForce, a Huguenot, one of the first Justices of Goochland County, Virginia.

William Harding made a Land Entry in Surry County, N.C., 1780. Preparing to move to North Carolina, William and Biddy, of Hanover County, sold two tracts of land in Goochland County.

July 8, 1782, - 149 acres to Thomas Harding, 200 pounds.
July 8, 1782, - 38 acres to Anderson Peers, 500 pounds.

Both of these deeds duly recorded in Deed Record, number 13, of Goochland County, Virginia.

It is not known when William Harding came to North Carolina. He was listed in the Census of 1790.

Jan. 1, 1793, he purchased from John Standley, 100 acres on Forbush Creek.
A Deep Creek Meeting item, Feb. 6, 1796, states, "Obedience Harding received on Certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover County, Va.," dated May 9, 1795.

The exact date of the death of William Harding is not known. Dec. 28, 1796, he gave a Bill of Sale, recorded in Surry County, for the sale of a negro girl, Agga, for 52 pounds, 10 shillings. The witnesses to the sale were Renne Harding and Strangeman Johnson.

In the May Term of Court, 1797, Surry County, Renne Harding, one of the Administrators of the Estate of William Harding, filed an Inventory of the Estate.

There were three sales of Personal Property, each reported to the Court.

August Term of Court, 1797,	Amount of sale,	164 pounds,	0 shillings,	0 pence.
September 1, 1797,		61 " ,	11 " ,	6 "
March 27, 1798,		100 "	15 "	0 "

Each report signed by Obedience and Renne, Administrators.

Feb. 16, 1798, Obedience Harding and Renne Harding, Admrs. of the Estate of William Harding, deceased, bought of Henry Cogburn, 100 acres on Forbush Creek, Amount paid 70 pounds.

William Harding having died without Will, the Court of Surry County, appointed a Commission to divide the Estate. Surry County, Deed Record, Book "H", page 341.

William Harding's Heirs vs Obedience Harding.

To the Worshipful Court of Surry County-
We, your Commissioners, have proceeded to divide the Estate of William Harding, deceased, and have assigned to the widow, the Manor Tract of land as her dower.
And have divided the other lands as follows:

To Renne Harding	100 acres,	lot number 1.
To Thomas Harding	25 acres,	lot " 2.
To Sarah Harding	25 acres,	lot " 3.
To Jane Harding	25 acres,	lot " 4.

And the Personal Estate as follows:

To Obedience Harding, the widow, one negro woman, Phyllis; one negro boy, Merody; one bed; two trunks; one Dutch oven; two ft. rule; one quart jack; three delf plates; by receiving 28 pounds, 2 shillings, from the heirs.
To Renny Harding, one negro boy, Joe; one negro boy, Sam; one bed and furniture; by paying two pounds, 9 shillings to the heirs.
To Thomas Harding, one negro woman, Suke and child; one negro boy, Dan; by paying 6 pounds, 19 shillings to the heirs.

To Sarah Harding, one negro woman, Bet and child; one negro boy, Jim; by paying 5 pounds, 14 shillings to the heirs.
To Jane Harding, one negro girl, Hannah; one boy, Isham; one mare; one bed; two iron racks; one box; one chest; one pot and hooks; one looking glass; one bowl, by receiving 1 pound, 9 shillings.
To Elizabeth Williams, wife of Thomas Williams, one negro girl, Eade; one negro boy, Cesar; by receiving 51 pounds, 11 shillings.

Commissioners, William Dowling, Thomas Williams, George D. Holcombe, Hugh Logan, William Spillman.

Surry County, August Term, 1800. The within report of Commissioners was returned by them and ordered to be registered.

Test. Jo Williams, Clerk.

In the further settlement of the Estate:
Feb. 17, 1803, Renne Harding, Thomas Harding, Joel Patterson and Eli Shugart made a deed to 100 acres.

Feb. 6, 1807, Renne Harding, Thomas Harding, Joel Patterson and Thomas Williams made a deed to some land lately come into their possession.

Estate of Renne Harding.

Dec. 7, 1811,
Agreeable to an order of Court:
We, Thomas Hadle, George D. Holcombe, William Johnson (Deep Creek) and Thomas Williams,Sen., after being sworn, do lay off and allot to Rebecca Harding, widow of Renne Harding, deceased, one year's support, to wit:
Six hogs that are now penned up; twenty-two barrels of corn; four bushels of wheat; one cow, choice of stock; all the flax, cotton, leather now on hand; what salt is now on hand; two gallons of honey; one blade stack; one top stack; and shucks in same.

Signed,
George D. Holcombe,
William Johnson,
Thomas Williams.

Ordered recorded, February Term of Court, 1812.

Surry County, N.C. Record Book.
An inventory taken 13th day of December, 1811, of the goods and chattels of Renne Harding, deceased, wife, Rebecca.

Total Inventory, 637 pounds, 14 shillings, 1 pence.

Bill of Sale reported to the February Term of Court, 1812.

Rebecca Harding, Admr.
Berry Patterson, Admr.

July 31, 1817.
In obedience to an order of Court,
We, the undersigned, have proceeded to settle with the Administrators of Renne Harding, deceased, and find that it stands as follows:

To amount of sales	864.41
To note of Hanby & Horn	537.00
To account of Jonathan Hains	15.00
	$1416.41
By Administrators' commission on the whole,	70.00
	$1346.41

Due the Estate, $1346.41.
Given under our hand and seal, July 21, 1817.

F.Wright,
G.D.Holcombe,
P.Holcombe.

August Term of Court, 1817.
The fore-going settlement of the Estate of Renne Harding was returned and ordered recorded.

Jo Williams, Clerk.

The old Hutchins Bible which we found in Indiana, gave the names and dates of birth of the six children of Obedience Harding. We were unable to find the families of four.

JESSE HARDING, second child,
b. Sept. 15, 1775, Va.

THOMAS HARDING, fourth child,
b. Aug. 28, 1781, Va., died in early manhood.

In the settlement of the William Harding Estate, Thomas signed deeds, 1803 and 1807. Sept. 7, 1801, a marriage bond was signed in Surry County by Joel Patterson for Thomas Harding and Elizabeth Cove. (or Love)

Oct. 25, 1803, a marriage bond was signed for Thomas Harding and Kurya Cook. However, there was a marriage bond, March 30, 1790, for a Thomas Hardin and Mary Hancock.

SARAH HARDING, fifth child,
b. 1783.

Married Aug. 5, 1801, Joel Patterson. Bond signed by Renne Harding.

The Census of 1810, gave Joel Patterson living in Surry County, with wife, two sons and two daughters under age of ten. Joel sold land in 1813.

JEAN HARDING, sixth child,
b. Sept. 10, 1784, Va.

Married May 5, 1801, Eli Shugart. Bond signed by Renne Harding.

Deep Creek Meeting, Women's Minutes:

Sept. 3, 1801, "Friends appointed to visit Obedience Harding in regard to holding slave."

Strangeman
Obedience
1.RENNE HARDING,

b. 8-15-1774, Va. m. 9- 9-1803, N.C. Rebecca Patterson, b. 9-15-1774;d.10-24-1837.
d. -1811, N.C. 5 children. She married second, 6-27-1814, Joshua Creson.

1.Nancy Harding m. 5-24-1829, William A. Lash
b. 5-29-1805;d. 7-24-1829 b.

2.Keziah Harding m. 2-25-1827, John Joseph Conrad
b. 5-29-1805;d. 3-31-1838 4 children b.10-13-1805;d. 4- 5-1872

1.August. Eugene Conrad
b. 1- 8-1828
d.
m. 2-27-1851
Parmelia A. Shores
b. 2-17-1825
d. 9- 7-1886
m.
Nannie Moore

1.Dr. Wm. J. Conrad m. Mollie Watkins,Winston-Salem
1.Henry Brown Conrad m. Hallie Hester, 1 ch.
b. d. 1915
1.Betty Conrad
2.Wm. J. Conrad, not m.
3.Robt. Carroll Conrad m. Sadie ? 1 ch.
1.Bobbie Conrad
4.Elizabeth Conrad m. Ralph Ogborn
5.James Conrad, not m.
2.Julia A. Conrad m. 9- 6-1888 George W. Bryan
1.Flora Bryan m. Frank Caldwell, Charlotte, N.C.
1.Bryan, 2.Jane
3.Ellen Louisa Conrad m. Dr. J.W. Wiseman
b.12-21-1851;d. b.
4.Cora Elizab. Conrad,not m.
b. 3- 3-1859;d. 1- 8-1897
5.Henry Beaur. Conrad
b.12-12-1861;d. 7-13-1885
6.Eugene Moore Conrad m. twice, has large family.
b. 4- 5-1892

Strangeman
Obedience
Renne
Keziah

2.Wm. Alexander Conrad
b.12-10-1829
d.10-16-1864
m. 8-16-1859
Lizzie Springs
b. 1- 8-1840
d. 9-25-1887

Dau. of Adam
and Eliza.

1.John Springs Conrad — m.11-14-1894 — Sallie Watkins
b. 6-29-1860;d. 8-30-1922 — b.

2.Thomas Joseph Conrad — m. 2- 9-1896 — Elizabeth Brock/Thos.& Beulah
b.10-29-1861 — b.

1.Beulah Conrad

2.Dr. Brock Conrad,S.C. — m. — Thelma Bales (?)
b.

1.Mary Ruth Conrad
b. 1931

3.Richard Max. Conrad
b. 1904

3.Wm. Alex. Conrad,Jr. — m. — Ada Pfaff
b. — b.

1.Wm., 2.Angie,
3.Julia Maud, and others.

4.Mary Elizabeth Conrad — m.10-10-1884 — David Jenkins
b. 7-13-1863;d. 8-22-1886 — b.

1.Betty Conrad Jenkins — m. 5-11-1905 — Robert Marsh Dowd
b. 8-12-1886 — b.

1.Mary Springs Dowd — m.
2.Robert Marsh Dowd

Obedience				
Renne				
Keziah				
3.John Conrad	1.Annie Conrad	m.		Hugh Harris
b.	1.Julia Harris	m.		Otis G. Daniel
d.	1.Otis Daniel			
m.	2.Sarah Harris	m.		Marion Johnson
Sallie Kimbrough	3.Robert Harris	m.		
	4.Hugh Harris			
	2.Ada Conrad			
	3.Alice Conrad	m.		William Norton
	4.Alexander Conrad	m.		Mamie Daugherty
	1.Alice Conrad, 2.Laura			
	5.Flora Conrad	m.		Dr. Charles Watkins
	b. 6-27-1850			
	1.William Watkins	m.		Emma Laughenowr
		m.		Mrs. Gloria Hastings Miller
	1.Mildred Watkins	m.		John Avera
	1.John, 2.Mildred, 3.Flora, 4.Conrad, 5.Charles, 6.William			
	2.Dr. Conrad Watkins	m.		Irene Montague
	1.Robert and others.			
	3.Bessie Watkins	m.		Talcott Brewer
.4.Elizabeth Ann Conrad	1.Joseph Jas. Kenyon, Dr.	m.	1883	Elizabeth Perry/Nath.&Cath.
b. 1-22-1835	b.11-25-1860;d. 2-14-1919			b. 1860
d. 3-27-1872	1.Betty Kenyon, d. 1888			
m.12-18-1856	2.Alice Eccles Kenyon	m.	6-30-1920	Hale Houts
Dr. John Hendricks Kenyon	1.Lee Houts, 2.Jos. Kenyon Houts			
b.10- 4-1825	3.Joseph Perry Kenyon	m.		Frances Corder
d. 7-27-1903	4.Dr. Conrad Kenyon	m.		Mary Craighill
	5.John Nathan Kenyon	m.		Vera Bergman
	2.Lula Kenyon	m.		Jerry Lovell
	b. 1-30-1865			
	3.Flora Kenyon	m.		Mack Taylor
	b. 1868;d. 1-26-1898			
	1.Harriett Taylor	m.		Ross McElroy
	2.Laura Taylor	m.		Theodore Holsey
	4.Estella Keziah Kenyon	m.	12- 4-1895	Monroe Pierce Davis
	b. 4-30-1869;d.			b. 7-15-1870;d. 2-25-1930
	1.Johnnie Lou Davis	m.		Dr. Clinton C. Cox
	1.Estella Lou Cox			b. Durham, N.C.
	b. 9-16-1927			

Obedience
Renne
3.Elizabeth Harding
b. 8- 6-1807;d.12-31-1807

4.William Renne Harding m. 2- 7-1838 Jane Spear
b.11-30-1808;d.11- 7-1876 12 children b. 3-31-1815;d. 3-15-1886

1.Samuel S. Harding
b.11-16-1838
d. 8-24-1864, Va., War.

2.Keziah Ann Harding
b. 7-17-1840
d.
m. 9-29-1857
Dr. Thomas Long

Census
1.John Long, b. 1861
2.William Long, b. 1864
3.Elizabeth Long, b. 1869
4.Emma Long, b. 1869

3.Ruth Elizabeth Harding
b.10-22-1841
d. -1929
m.
Thomas Brubaker
b. 1836

1.Lou Cornelia Brubaker m. J. W. Howell
b. 1861 8 ch.
2.Jane Brubaker m. S. B. Farrar
b. 1864 4 ch.
3.Rebecca Brubaker m. Robert L. Dixon
b. 1868 5 ch.
4.Paul Brubaker
b. 1867;d. 25 years.
5.Wm. Isaac Brubaker m. Lillie Long
3 ch. m. Etta Corneilson
6.Samuel Harding Brubaker m. Polly Baity
2 ch.
7.Thomas Brubaker m. Blanche Brubaker
9 ch.
8.Ruth Myrtle Brubaker m. Thomas Holland
4 ch.
9.Anna Brubaker, not mar.
Two infants.

4.Greenbury Patterson Harding There were 12 children.
b.11-24-1842
d.12-27-1931
m. 1876
Betty Jane Steelman

1.Julia Harding
b. 1879
2.Flora Keziah Harding m. W. F. Robinson
Mars Hill, N.C.

Obedience
Renne
Wm. Renne

5.Essa Boone Harding
b.10-14-1844
d.10-12-1888
m. 1-22-1888
Mary Betty Syzemore
b. 1864

6.Rebecca Harding
b. 7-23-1846
d. 3-19-1857

7.Allie Harding
b. 6- 2-1849
d. 8-17-1870
m. 3-30-1868
Thomas Scott

1.Cora E. Scott m. Torrence Hackett

8.Joseph Harding
b. 1853
m. Henrietta Dixon
b. 1857

1.Alice Harding
b. 1879
There were 5 children.

.9.Dr. Thomas Renne Harding
b. 1855
d. 1927
m.
Effie Kelly

1.William Harding m.
2.Thomas Harding m. ---- Hudspeth
3.Mary Harding
4.Effie Lou Harding m. Leon Robinson
5.Franklin Danl. Boone Harding m. Laura Bowman
Mayor of Yadkinville, N.C., in 1936.
6.Dr. Hackett Harding
7.Joseline Harding
8.Helen Harding

10.Nancy Jane Harding
b. 2- 2-1860
d. 4-26-1905
m. Robert Poindexter, no children.

11.Dora Harding
b. 1863
m. Thomas Steelman

There were 8 children.
1.W. B. Steelman
2.Samuel Steelman

12.Cora Harding
b. 1870

Obedience
Renne
5.Greenberry Patterson Harding m. 9-29-1834 Rebecca Miller, b. 1816; d. 1852
b.10-30-1810;d.12- 5-1868 m. Elizabeth Brown
To Oak Grove, Mo. m. Mrs. Martha Helms Waldron

1.William, 2.Benj. Franklin, 3.James Monroe, 4.W. Calvin, 5.Marion, 6.Thomas, 7.Mattie, 8.Minnie, 9.Marvin, 10.Green, 11.Lee Harding.

2.JESSE HARDING

b. 9-15-1775, Va. No data.

3.ELIZABETH HARDING

b. 6-28-1778, Va. m.11- 4-1793 Thomas Williams/John & Elizabeth/Timothy & Elizabeth,
d.10- -1840, N.C. 10 ch. b. 9-15-1772;d.11-19-1857 Parents of John.

1.Jesse Williams m. Ruth Martin
b. 5-26-1795;d. 1-21-1878 9 ch. b. 8-20-1802;d. 7- 9-1890

1.Mary A. Williams
b.11-21-1822
m. Winston Flemming

2.John M. Williams To Forsythe Co., Ga.
b. 3-16-1825

3.Margaret Matilda Williams
b.10- 8-1826
d.10-19-1904
m.12-11-1849
John R. Hutchins/Amos & Sarah Rhodes
b.12-14-1829
d. 1-22-1917

Both buried at Forbush Friends Church.
As we have it, there were three children.
Their families are to be found under
John R. Hutchins, of the Nicholas Hutchins
family.

4.Thomas H. Williams To Graysville, Ga.
b. 6- 6-1828
m. ? Doss

5.W. Sanford Williams To Graysville, Ga.
b. 7-20-1831

Obedience
Elizabeth
Jesse

6.J. Franklin Williams
b. 3-19-1833
d.12-16-1917
m. 2-18-1858
Martha P. Hutchins/David
b.12-17-1837
d. 6- 9-1859
m.12-23-1860
Sarah Louzania Patterson
b. 5- 30-1845
d. 9-24 -1937

Think there were no children of the first marriage. For list of children by second marriage, see John Hutchins family. (John, son of Strangeman.)

7.Lewis C. Williams, b. 8-13-1837
8.Alvis R. Williams, b. 3-23-1839

9.Ellis I. Williams
b. 7-27-1841
d. 2- 3-1934
m.
Ailsy Wooten
b.11- 6-1839
d. -1936

1.Sarah Williams m. Dallas Williams
1.Ila, 2.Blanche, 3.Ula, 4.Joshua,
5.Homer, 6.Della, 7.Sallie, 8.Roy
2.Ruth Permelia Williams m. 9-28-1889 David Hutchins,b. 8-19-1866
10 children given under David Hutchins of the Nicholas Hutchins family.
3.Lorin Williams
4.Isabel Williams

Elizabeth
2.Mary Williams
b.12-14-1796;d.

3.Rebecca Williams m. 1-17-1817, N.C. Thomas Hobson/Stephen & Rachel Vestal
b.11- 1-1798;d.11-13-1866 9 ch. b. 3-18-1796;d, 7-22-1889
Moved to Henry Co., Indiana, about 1821; to Andrew Co., Mo., about 1841.
Both buried at Woodland Cemetery, Mo., near the old Hobson Mill.

1.Stephen Hobson
b. 4-25-1819, N.C.
d. 1-14-1898, Ia.
m. 6- 7-1838
Jemima Doan Hobson
b. 3-29-1820, Ind.
Dau. of George & Sally Colburn.

1.Thomas Wm. Hobson m. 2-14-1861 Mary Franc. Dunbaugh, 8 ch.
b. 7- 2-1839, Ind. b. 3-18-1842;d. 9-20-1900
2.George Har. Hobson m. 4- 5-1892 S.J. Arbutnot 0 ch.
b. 3-29-1841;d.12-17-1847
3.Sarah Jane Hobson
b. 4-11-1844;d.12-17-1847
4.Elizab. Priscilla Hobson m. 4- 4-1872 Wm. J. Anderson 3 ch.
b. 6-20-1847, Mo.

Elizabeth
Rebecca
Stephen

5.James Raredon Hobson b. 9-14-1849, Andrew Co.	m. 9-23-1874 m. 7-26-1911	Mary Alice Mackey, Marion Maynard	5 ch.
6.Albert Weatherman Hobson,Rev. b. 6-15-1855, Savannah, Mo.	m. 1-14-1877	Elinor Adel Maryott, b. 4- 7-1861, Wis.	2 ch.
7.Charles S. Hobson b. 8-10-1852;d. 9-29-1855			
8.Asbury Eugene Hobson b.10-12-1859;d. 8-10-1914,Neb. 1.Stephen, 2.May	m. 3-31-1883 Hastings, Ia.	Cornelia Prindle	2 ch.
9.Edward Butler Hobson b.10- 5-1862, Andrew Co., Mo.	m.11-25-1885	Emma A. Hottell,	0 ch.

Items regarding the Hobsons on previous page:

Stephen Hobson, first child of Rebecca and Thomas, born in North Carolina, moved in 1841 to near Savannah, Mo. Thomas Davis and Elizabeth, his wife, moved with them. Stephen moved later near Glenwood, Iowa.

George Harrison Hobson, son of Stephen, was born in Henry Co., Indiana. He enlisted in the Civil War and was promoted to Lieutenant, then Captain. He was Assistant in the Treasurer's and Clerk's office, of Andrew Co., Missouri. In 1868 he located in Colorado, where he accumulated a fortune.

				8 ch.
2.Elizabeth Hobson b.12-20-1820, N.C. d. 4- 7-1908, Iowa. m.12- -1838 Thomas Davis b. 5-17-1813, N.C. d. 8-13-1876, Iowa. Son of John and Elizabeth Jarvis.	1.John Anderson Davis b.10- 7-1839;d. 4-19-1919	m.10-25-1860	Susanah Neely/Edw.& Frances b.10-26-1843;d. 8-29-1920	
	2.Rebecca Ann Davis b. 6-21-1841;d. 1-15-1926 Terre Haute, Ind.	m. 9 ch. m. 1- 5-1865	Hadley J. Hobson/Thos.&Christ b. 2- 2-1836;d. 2- 8-1863, Jasper Bedwell b.10-12-1840	/War.
	3.Nathan T. Davis b.12-12-1843;d. Civil War			
	4.Stephen Meek Davis b. 7-24-1847;d. 2-10-1904	m. 2- 6-1869 m.	Jane Morrow/And.&Sar. b. 7-19-1851;d.11-27-1876 Mary Minford	6 ch.
	5.Martha Ella Davis b.10-23-1850, Mo.	m.11- 5-1865 m.	R. WM. Burns, Mills Co.,Iowa. b.12- 4-1842;d. 5-15-1880 William Harson	0 ch.

1.C.William Burns, b.11-26-1867
2.Emery E. Burns, b. 3-28-1870

6.William Jarvis Davis b. 8- 7-1852, Mo.	m.10- 1-1874	Sarah Fran. Stringfield, 2 ch b. 2- 8-1852/Chris.& Kath.
7.Allie Davis b. 6- 6-1855, Mo.	m.12-31-1874	Alex. Ockerson, Sweden. b. 8- 6-1844;d. 3- 5-1913
1.Lenna Ockerman b. ;d. 1-28-1908 1.Glendora	m. 6- 6-1899	H.C. McManimie/Jas. b. 7-16- , Iowa. b. ;d. 1-22-1908
8.Sarah E. Davis b. 5-13-1858, Iowa.	m. 5-11-1873	Frank Linville/Hen. & Ursula. b. 3-10-1851 2 ch.
9.Eva Davis b. 7-10-1852, Iowa.	m. 2-20-1879	John William Miller, 3 ch. b.11-12-1856

Thomas Davis was the son of John Davis and Elizabeth Jarvis. He moved to Henry Co., Indiana. In 1841, to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo. In 1856, to Glenwood, Mills Co., Iowa. Both he and wife are buried at Waubonsa, Iowa.

3.Thomas William Hobson
b. 4-29-1823, Ind.
d.
m. Sarah Freeman

He lived and died in Indiana. None of his family has been heard of since the settlement of his father's estate.
He was the father of twenty-one children- five pairs of twins. We have the names of eight: 1.Thomas, 2.John, 3.Anderson, 4.Isaac, 5.Burt, 6.Rosa, 7.Cora, 8.Tilla.

4.Rachel Hobson
b.10-25-1825, Ind.
d. 5- 4-1854, Mo.
m. John Etchison

5.Rebecca Hobson
b. 1-17-1829;d. 5-12-1856, Woodlawn Cemetery.

6.Mary Hobson
b. 7-27-1832
d.
m. Stephen Davis
b. 2- 4-1822

Stephen, son of John Davis and Elizabeth Jarvis. Five children.

1.Thomas Ellis Davis,	b. 1855		
2.Nathan Davis,	b. 1857		
3.Malissa Davis,	b. 1860	m.	Smith
4.John Davis,	b. 1864		
5.Julia Davis,	b. 1867	m.	Woodbury

7.Obedience Ann Hobson
b. 2-23-1835;d.
m. 7- 7-1853
William Reece
b.10- 9-1832
Son- Alvis & Mary H.

1.Mary Jane Reece b. 5-19-1859	m. 3-15-1877	Isaac Neely/Frank. & Nancy Wiles. 6 ch. b. 3-21-1852
2.Maletta Reece b. 7- 6-1863	m. 4-17-1879	Wash Neely
3.Thomas A. Reece b.12- 6-1867	m.12-23-1888	Rose Elliott

Elizabeth
Rebecca
Obedience Ann
4.Alice Reece m. William E. Brown
b. 1- 5-1869
1.Fred Brown b. 2-26-1912
5.Stella Reece m. 9- 3-1897 George S. Buck/Isaac & Diantha
b. 9- 3-1876

Rebecca
8.Eunice Hobson
b. 9-26-1837
d. 8- 1-1853, Mo.

9.Jemima Doan Hobson 1.Jemima Vestal, Infant.
b. 1- 6-1840, Imd.
d. 1-22-1859, Mo.
m. Daniel Vestal

Elizabeth Harding
4.William Williams
b. 7- 2-1800;d.

5.Zachariah Williams
b.10- 3-1802, N.C., d. Mo. m. 1st. Henrietta Lynch, m. 2nd. ----- Kidd.
A large family in Missouri.

1.Thomas Williams 1.William G. Williams m. Sarah B. Hutchins, 1 ch.
b. 1-17-1835 b. 5-26-1864 b. 7-30-1874;d. 2-23-1898
d. 1-19-1908 2.Cordelia Williams m. James A. Logan 8 ch.
m. b.10-18-1871
Nancy Spillman/Sam & Aley 3.Thomas H. Williams
b. 4-14-1847 b. 2-16-1880
d.10-20-1929 d. 4-21-1883
Thomas,- a prominent man 4.Nettie Williams m. 2- 5-1907 John Williams/Dayton & Octava
in Yadkin Co., N.C. b.10- 2-1881 b. 6-18-1880 4 ch.

For additional descendants of Thomas and Nancy Spillman Williams, see family of John Hutchins son of Strangeman.

2.James Ellis Williams, To Georgia.

3.John A. Williams, To Cass Co., Missouri.

Elizabeth
Zachariah
4.Daughter
m.
Henry Dixon

1.Elizabeth Dixon m. ---- Baldwin
2.Henrietta Dixon m. Joseph Harding
b. 1857, 5 ch. b. 1853
1.Alice Harding, b. 1879 Do not have names of other four.
3.Sarah Dixon m. ---- Davis
4.Thomas Dixon
5.Walter Dixon

6.Obedience Williams m. Thomas Vestal/Thomas & Amy Thompson Vestal
b.10-30-1804;d. 3- 4-1888 11 ch. b. 2- 6-1801;d. 7-30-1880
Thomas above, known as "Redhead." Thomas,Sr.
called "Forbush Tom."

1.William Vestal
b.11-25-1822
d. 7-25-1906
m. 5- 3-1852
Sarah Hutchins/Joel & Mary Calloway

Thirteen children.

For names of children, see latter part of Nicholas Hutchins family.

2.Lewis Vestal
b. 1-31-1824
d. 3- 3-1911
m. 3-19-1848
Emily Cowles
b. 4- 1-1828
d.10-18-1890

1.Thomas Vestal m.10- 1-1873 Eva Stine
b. 6-23-1851;d. 7-22-1910 b.
1.Lewis L. Vestal m. Clara Freeman
2.Elva Vestal m. Harry Stoner
3.Wilbur Vestal
2.Martha J. Vestal m. 4- 9-1874 M. D. Houx
b. 5-29-1854
1.Ethel L. Houx m. James Peoples
2.Josephine Houx m. Jack Olmsted
3.Edith Pearl Houx m. M. Monett
4.Neyda B. Houx m. Walter Brown
3.Mary Alice Vestal m. 5-16-1881 A. A. Kopf
b. 5- 3-1858
1.Roy Vestal Kopf m. Dora Fredericks
4.Abbey Dell Vestal m. 7-12-1905 J. McKinnon, no ch.
b. 7-12-1867

3.Rebecca Vestal
b. 5- 8-1826
d. 8-18-1845

Obedience
Elizabeth
Obedience

4.Mary Vestal
b.10-21-1828
d.
m.
Calvin James

1.Sarah A. Elizabeth James m. 6-23-1872 Charles E. Metcalf, 10 ch.
b.11-17-1855
Have names of three children.
1.Amy Metcalf
2.Ella Metcalf m. John Johnston
3.Angie Metcalf m. Robert Johnson
1.Gladys Johnson m. ----- ------, 2 ch.
2.Lewis Franklin James m. Mary E. Trevathan
b. 5- 1-1860 5 ch.- haven't their names.

5.Thomas Hardin Vestal
b.11-26-1830
d. 4-10-1911
m.
Emma ------

1.Mary Vestal m. ------ Kelly
1-Grace Kelly m. ------ Matthews
2.Letty Vestal m. ------ Parker
1.Carrie Parker m. Fred Allbright
2.Mabel Parker
3.Jesse Vestal m. ------ -------

6.Elizabeth Vestal
b. 5- 5-1833;d. 4- 3-1834

7.Amy Vestal
b. 2-14-1835
d. 4-19-1903
m. 1- 5-1853
John Algeo
b. 4- 3-1834
d. 7- 3-1889

1.Georgia Vestal Algeo m. George Leet
b.10-25-1854 b. 5-25-1854
1.Hattie Amy Leet m. 9-18-1892 Ralph Bielby, d. 4- 3-1907, 6 ch.
b. 8- 8-1873 m. 9-31-1907 Amase G. Oakley
b. 1- 7-1874;d. 3- -1932, 3 ch.
2.Lillian Hester Leet m. 8- -1909 Allen B. Martin, 3 ch.
b.11-18-1877
2.Mary A. Algeo, b. 2-24-1857 m. ---- Pierce, d. 7- 3-1928
3.Franklin W. Algeo, b.11-29-1858
4.Frances Esther Algeo, b. 3-31-1861;d. 8-13-1876
5.Andrew J. Algeo, b. 2-15-1864
6.Amy Catherine Algeo, b. 1- 5-1867
7.Margaret May Algeo, b.12-24-1869, m. ---- Jopson
8.Obedience Cur. Algeo, b. 7-24-1873
9.Thomas Curren Algeo, b. 7-24-1873
10.Agnes Amelia Algeo, b. 5-13-1877

8.Sarah Ann Vestal
b.11-20-1837
d. 5-27-1876
m. Norman Fay

No data.

Obedience
Elizabeth
Obedience

9.Lemuel Hadley Hobson Vestal
b. 4-23-1841
m. Millie Ayers

10.Biddy Lucinda Vestal
b. 2-26-1844
m. Nathaniel Rogers

11.Rachel Vestal
b. 6-27-1847
m. Lyman Gilman

Elizabeth

7.Jonathan Williams
b. 5- 8-1807;d. 7-11-1836

8.Lewis Williams
b.12- 9-1809, To Mo.

9.R. Harden Williams m. Susanah Lindsay
b. 3- 9-1813;d. 6 ch. b. 1820;d.

1.Thomas Williams
b. 1842;d. War.

2.John Oscar Williams
b. 1844;d.
m. Caroline Foote

1.John Williams
2.Emma Williams
3.Lillie Williams

All married - have families.

3.Ellis F. Williams
b. 1846;d.

4.William Lewis Williams
b. 1848;d.
m.12-23-1869
Louise Vestal
b.

1.William Francis Williams
2.Miles Fred Williams, d. about 1910, age 25 years.
3.Martha Jane Williams
4.Nancy Susan Williams
5.Luther Sanford Williams m. Julia Esma Miller
b. 1878
1.Clarice Williams, b. 1910
2.Lola Williams, b. 1912
3.Dorothy Williams, b. 1922

Obedience
Elizabeth
R.Harden

5.Millard F. Williams
b. 1850
m. 7-17-1872
Mary Bettie Hutchins
Dau. of Ellis
and Eliza.

1.Sanford Williams
2.William Williams
3.John F. Williams
4.Lizzie Williams m. Jesse Maynard
5.Maggie Williams m. Lee Sprinkle
6.Maud Williams m. Jasper Hoots
7.Ellis Williams
8.Mary Williams
Infants.

6.Robert H. Williams
b. 1857
m.
Emma Windsor
To Missouri.

1.Thomas Williams
2.Minnie Williams
3.Maggie Williams
4.Nancy Williams
Others.

Elizabeth
10.Thomas Ellis Williams
b.12-21-1818

Descendants continued:

Thomas William Hobson and Mary Frances Dunbaugh/Castle & Elizabeth.

1.Mary Agnes Hobson	b. 7-18-1862;d. 2- -1887		
2.Charles Castle Hobson	b. 7-27-1864	m.	Lydia Anerlie Spark
Ouray, Col.			b. 5-23-1871
1.Elinor Frances Hobson	b. 2- 8-1902		
2.Thomas Francis Hobson	b.10- 3-1903		
3.Ida Doan Hobson	b. 8-21-1866;d. 7- 9-1882		
4.Robert Otis Hobson,Ariz.	b.10-20-1868	m. 6- -1898	Ethel Turner
1.Madge Hobson	b. 6-15-1902		b.
5.Elizabeth Marie	b. 9-23-1870, Sioux Cy.	m.	John W. Stauffer
6.Rosa Hobson	b.10-21-1875;d.11- 2-1875		
7.Chrissie Hobson, Iowa.	b.12-25-1877	m.12-20-1905	Albert Cornally
8.Claude Thomas Hobson	b. 3- 5-1885		

Thomas William Hobson, above, was born in Henry Co., Indiana, lived several years in Missouri, then Iowa and finally in Colorado.

Descendants continued:

Elizabeth Priscilla Hobson and William J. Anderson,

1.Birdie St. Isadore Anderson b. m. Peter Breen
  1.Peter Breen
2.Macy Anderson
3.Grace Laura Anderson b. 1-13-1878

James Raredon Hobson and Mary Alice Mackey/Simon

1.Nellie Hobson, Custer, S.D. b. m. William B. Allison
  1.Ralph, 2.Belle, 3.Ross Allison
2.Georgia Hobson
3.Addie Hobson
4.Frances Hobson, Ouray, Col. m. 7- 4-1904 J.M. Barnard
  1.James F. Barnard b. 8-28-1905
5.Burt Hobson, Infant.

Albert Weatherman Hobson and Elinor Adel Maryott,

1.Edgar Eugene Hobson b.10-24-1877 m.11-24-1899 Bessie M. Denham
  1.Albert Diabolo Hobson b. 7-22-1902
  2.Josiah Asabel Hobson b. 5-29-1904
2.Beth Hobson b.12- 8-1895

*John Anderson Davis and Susanah Neely/Edward and Frances Wiles.

1.Marion Sigel Davis b. 5- 2-1862 m. 2-17-1884 Harriett J. Dill/Andrew & Susanah
  b. 3- 1-1864, Sterling, Ill
  1.John Andrew Davis b. 5-30-1885 m. 8- 4-1909 Laura May Terry
    b. 7-19-1891;d.11- 8-1932
    1.Loa Elizab. Davis b.12-11-1910
    2.Maria Alice Davis b. 5-19-1912
  2.Dee Clarence Davis b. 2- 1-1888 m. -1911 Edythe M. McGowan
    b. 7-21-1892
    1.May Irene Davis b. 8-17-1912
    2.Dorothy Fay Davis b. 4-25-1915
    3.Dee Charles Davis b. 5-23-1918
    4.Gladys Elouise " b. 2- 6-1920

*John Anderson Davis enlisted in Civil War, Aug. 12, 1862, Co. B, 29 Iowa. Served 3 years.

Rebecca			
Elizabeth			
John			
Marion S.			
3.Elva May Davis	b. 9-12-1889	m. 2-12-1908	Paul Ellsworth Hopkins b. 2-20-1886
1.Glenn Dee Hopkins	b. 9-29-1910		
2.Harriett Hopkins	b. 2-25-1916		
4.Effie Loa Davis	b. 1-18-1891	m. 2-12-1908	Arthur K. Johnson
5.Byron Alpha Davis	b. 7- 5-1893	m. -1919	----- ------
1.Aileen Davis	b. 5-21-1920		
2.Feris Alpha Davis	b.10-19-1921;d. 1924		
2.Thomas Vernile Davis	b. 8- 9-1866	m. 2-14-	Catherine Myrta Colvin/G.W.& Rachel
Hillsdale, Iowa.	d. 1- 1-1924		b.12- 1-1868
1.Earl Harrison Davis	b. 7-23-1888	m. -1928	Floy Dunham/Edward & Martha
1.Martha Lane Davis	b.12-24-1928		b. 1- 6-1895
2.Ruth Ann Davis	b.11-11-1931		
2.Guy Russell Davis	b. 1-28-1890	m. 8-26-1914	Marguerite Holman
1.Helen Cath. Davis	b. 1-15-1918		b. 6-29-1893
2.Thos. Cornell "	b. 7- 4-1921		
3.Charles Edwin Davis	b.11-19-1868;d. 1-16-1869		
4.Orin Abram Davis	b. 1- 7-1870	m.	Nettie Pitman/David C.& Harriet
5.Iva Meek Davis (Ivy)	b. 7- 3-1872	m. 2- 8-1894	Hattie Jane Young/George & Mary. b. 5-27-1875
1.Iva Marie Davis	b. 5-22-1896	m.	Ernest W. Milburn
1.Harriett Milburn	b. 8-11-1919		
2.Ernest Stewart "	b.		
3.Richard Meek "	b.		
6.Infant son	b.12- 6-1874		
7.John Russell Davis	b. 6- 3-1878	m.10- 1-1903	Nellie Strong b.10-13-1885;d.11- 3-1912
		m. 3-29-1909	Fay Canine/T.C. & Mary E. b. 2-14-1890
1.Dorothy Larue Davis	b. 1- 8-1905	m. 3- 1-1930	Ben Herbert Millard/Benj. & Stella
8.Ray Preston Davis	b.12-29-1881	m. 2-26-1902	Irilla Jones/Isaac & Cora M.Stevens
1.Harold J. Davis	b. 1-20-1903;d. 9-30-1903		
2.Hazel Alberta Davis	b. 7-29-1904	m.	Kenneth Ball
1-Kenneth Ball	b.10- 4-1923		
2.Richard Brill Ball	b.		
3.Nellie Maxine Ball	b.		
4.Ralph Ball	b.		
3.Helen Lucile Davis	b. 9-10-1906	m. 9-10-1922	Theodore Lyman Young b. 9-15-1903
1.Edw. Leonard Young	b. 7-30-1923		
4.Orville Vernile Davis	b. 8-29-1910		
5.Lavina Pauline Davis	b. 6- 1-1914		
6.Robert Leroy Davis	b. 5- 5-1925		

Descendants continued:

Rebecca Ann Davis and Hadley J. Hobson and Jasper Bedwell.

1.Sarah Jane Hobson Mills Co., Iowa.	b. 7-16-1859 d.11-28-1894	m.10-19-1875	Charles H. Boedeker/Theo. & Patience b. 3-30-1852, Germany.
1.Alta May Boedeker	b.12-17-1876	m.11-24-1898	John Louis Young/L.H. & Sarah b. 3- 8-1876, Neb.
1.Geraldine Young	b. 2-21-1900	m. 9-20-1921	Cecil Schwers b.11-15-1898
1.Richard Schwers	b. 6-23-1924		
2.Glendora Young	b. 4- 2-1908		
3.John Louis Young	b. 8- 3-1917		
2.Ida Elizab. Boedeker	b.12- 4-1879	m. 2-15-1915	Rev. Howard B. Hutchman/Josi.& Caro. b.11-16-1879
3.Wm. Glen Boedeker	b. 6-10-1885	m.10- 7-1908	Leona Sans/Jos. & Flora b. 7-28-1887
1.Charles H. Boedeker	b.12-10-1910	m.10-22-1930	Frances M. Stewart/Rev. J.C.
2.Flora Jane Boedeker	b. 3-17-1918		
2.Lincoln Hobson Iowa.	b. 3-15-1862	m. 2-24-1885	Pearl Miller/Isaac & Martha b. 4-29-1862
1.Earl Hobson	b.12-16-1885	m. 1- 1-1908	Mabel Dorr, Henderson, Iowa. b. 1-28-1885
1.Eloise Hobson	b. 7- 5-1913		
2.Opal Hobson	b. 9-16-1892	m. -1916	Lloyd Miller
3.Adrian Hobson	b. 9- 5-1894	m. 7-23-1913	Gail Plumb/Val. b.10-11-1895
1.Eleanor Hobson	b.		
2nd. mar.			
3.Effie M. Bedwell	b.12-16-1865	m.11-23-1882	John Atkinson/Hugh & Eliza b. 8- 1-1861
1.Orlie E. Atkinson	b. 9- 4-1884		
2.Earl A. Atkinson	b.12-18-1885		
3.Ray O. Atkinson	b.12-30-1889		
4.Oren E. Atkinson	b. 9-28-1892		
5.Harlen C. Atkinson	b. 5-13-1894		
6.Carrie M. Atkinson	b. 2- 1-1897		
4.Ida E. Bedwell Cass Co., Neb.	b.12-16-1867	m. 2-22-1888	Elmore Price McCoppin/Ambr.& Martha b. 1-22-1856
1.Veda L. McCoppin	b.12-31-1888	m. 4-10-1912	Charles H. Lankford
1.Leland M. Lankford	b. 6-27-1913		
2.Glen F. McCoppin	b. 5-15-1891		
3.Troy E. McCoppin	b. 5- 4-1897		
4.Lyle D. McCoppin	b. 4- 4-1903		

Elizabeth
Rebecca Ann

5.William Elmer Bedwell	b.10-30-1870	m. 4-23-1894	Elizabeth Stout
1.William Estel Bedwell			
6.Mary C. Bedwell	b. 2-12-1873	m.12-12-1892	John McKee/David & Mary
1.Frank Edgar McKee	b.10-19-1896		b. 6-30-1871
2.Joseph P. McKee	b. 8- 7-1898		
7.Carrie A. Bedwell	b. 1-18-1875	m. 5-29-1898	Chas. Matthew Davis/J.W. & Martha
			b. 4-23-1866, Platt Co., Mo.
8.Alvin C. Bedwell	b. 1-13-1880	m. 1-26-1899	Nora Eadelma
Gentry Co., Mo.			b. -1882
9.Lula E. Bedwell	b. 8-19-1885	m.12-24-1905	Fay Harmon/Henry & Margaret

Stephen Meek Davis and Ann (Jane) Morrow,
and Mary Minford.

1.Woody Davis	b. 1- 1-1870;d. 7-20-1871		
2.Cora E. Davis	b. 9-14-1871	m.12-29-1898	Otis Hayward
Murray, Neb.	d.10- 3-1899		
3.Troy L. Davis	b. 8- 5-1873	m. 8-11-1894	Ella Stephens, Weeping Waters, Neb.
4.Elbert R. Davis	b. 8- 4-1875;d.12- 4-1875		
5.Frank J. Davis	b. 9- 5-1879	m. 9-19-1906	Florence Cromwell
1.Doris Davis	b. 1-10-1908		
6.Searl S. Davis	b. 6-10-1887		

William Jarvis and Sarah Frances Stringfield Davis,

1.Alta E. Davis	b. 8- 7-1885	m. 7-30-1898	Dalton B. Anderson/James & Sarah J.
2.Wood R. Davis	b.		b. 2-22-1874

Frank and Sarah E. Davis Linville,

1.Guy P. Linville	b. 3-28-1876	m.11- 8-1907	Nellie Keevid/Edward & Martha
2.Bernice E. Linville	b. 4-16-1879	m. 6- 4-1906	Allen Mordeaux/Jos. & Mary
1.Guy Linville Mordeaux	b. 5-13-1907		b. 9-22-1875

John William and Eva Davis Miller,

1.Fern Miller	b.12-20-1880,Ia.	m.11- 5-1904	William Henry Pitzer
1.Marga. Lawr. Pitzer	b. 5-17-1907		b. 2- 3-1869, Neb.
2.Marshall Pitzer	b. 4-15-1909		
2.Brownlow Barkley Miller	b. 9-10-1885,Ia.	m. 5- 3-1911	Balva Laird
1.Aileen Miller	b.10- 7-1912		b. 7- 5-1883
3.Harry Obrey Miller	b. 9-23-1889;d. 6-10-1890		

Isaac and Mary Jane Reece Neely,

1.Ervie E. Neely	b. 3- 5-1877	4.Elsie M. Neely	b. 1-27-1889
2.Orbin Neely	b.12-16-1881	5.Arna F. Neely	b. 3-13-1891
3.Wm. A.F. Neely	b. 8-18-1886	6.Mamie S. Neely	b. 9- 3-1893

Hattie Amy Leet and Ralph Bielby,
and Amase George Oakley,

1.George Lorin Bielby	b.11-13-1893	m. 5-21-1920	Norma Ditzler
1.Patricia Jane Bielby	b. 4- 6-1923		
2.Ray Melvin Bielby	b. 1-15-1896	m.11-17-1916	Anna Rose Diller
3.Ralph Bielby	b.	m.	Vern ------
1.Lorin Bielby	b. 6-22-1918		
2.Lloyd Bielby	b. 6-22-1918		
4.Idella Bielby	b. 2-20-1898	m. -1920	William J. Leyle
1.Glenn Leyle	b. 2- 9-1921		
2.Eugene Leyle	b. 9-23-1923		
3.Gilbert Leyle	b. 8-25-1925		
4.Beverly Leyle	b. 8-26-1929		
5.Eber Furlow Bielby	b. 9-15-1903	m.	Florence McCurry
1.Beth Bielby	b. 6-19-1928		
2.Donald Bielby	b. 3-14-1932		
6.Amase George Oakley	b.12-12-1908	m. 9-25-1926	Eunice Richardson
1.Barbara Evelyn Oakley	b. 9-11-1930		b. 1-12-1909
7.Gladys Harriett Oakley	b. 7- 3-1910	m.10- 2-1928	Cecil Bever
1.George Verden Bever	b. 9- 7-1929		b. 1-26-1902
8.Bernice Eleanor Oakley	b. 3-16-1912	m. 8-27-1933	Edward Russell
			b.12-19-1908

Lillian Hester Leet and Allen B. Martin,

1. Purvis Leet Martin b.11- 4-1910
2. Lucon Martin b. 3- -1913
3. Camella Martin b.11- 3-1915

Obedience
4. THOMAS HARDING

b. 8-28-1781, Va. m.12-14-1801, N.C. Elizabeth Cove (or Love)
d. Early manhood. m.10-25-1803, N.C. Kurya Cook
No data.

5. SARAH HARDING

b. - -1783, Va. m. 8- 5-1801, Joel Patterson

The Census of 1810 gave joel Patterson living in Surry County, N.C., with wife, two sons and two daughters under age of ten. Joel sold land in 1813. No more data.

6. JEAN HARDING

b. 9-10-1784, Va. m. 5- 5-1801, Eli Shugart

No data after settling of the William Harding estate.

Who are these persons?

Census of 1850, N.C.

Temperance Williams	----	1802, N.C.	Elizabeth	?
Ellis D.	"	1833	Sarah	?
Susanah	"	1839	Tempie - m. Carlton	

AIKEN, 15

BACHELOR, 13
BALDWIN, 9
BALES, 14
BALL, 16
BARNES, 12
BARTON, 17
BEAM, 13
BEARD, 4
BEEMAN, 6
BEESON, 13
BENSON, 12
BEST, 13
BOND, 16
BOWEN, 18
BRENNER, 10
BRITTAIN, 13,16
BROWN, 4,5,7,8,17
BURNSIDE, 9
BYRD, 18

CHAPPELL, 9
CHILDS, 1
CLARK, 10
CLINGERMAN, 9
COMPTON, 5
COOK, 16
COPPOCK, 4
COX, 13,14
CRAMOR, 13

DALBY, 11
DAVIS, 14,16,17,18
DEMPSEY, 14
DOWLIN, 4
DRISCOLL, 7

ELLIOTT, 14
ELMORE, 4,5,6,7,8

FELLOWS, 7
FICKEL, 10
FIELDING, 4
FINCH, 7
FREEMAN 15
FRENCH, 16
FULGHAM, 11

GIFFORD, 4
GILLELAND, 7
GODDARD, 9
GORASON, 16
GRANT, 4
GRAY, 14
GRIFFIN, 5
GUNCKEL, 18

HAMMOND, 8
HARRIS, 9
HARWOOD, 10
HELMS, 7
HICKMAN, 12
HINSHAW, 14
HOBSON, 2
HODGIN, 9,14
HOGUE, 13
HOLLINGSWORTH, 12,15
HOPKINS, 9
HORNER, 14
HOUGH, 3,9,10,11,12
HUBBARD, 10,11
HUFF, 9
HULL, 12

JENNINGS, 14
JESSOP, 11
JOHNSON, 9,13,16,18
JONES, 10,17

KELLY, 18
KING, 12,16
KINSEY, 13
KRICK, 4

LADD, 1
LAMB, 17
LINTHICUM, 11
LUDSFORD, 4,5

MACE, 13,14
MARTIN, 5
MASON, 5
MASSEY, 16
MATHER, 9
MAULE, 18
MAXWELL, 9
McKEE, 17
MENDENHALL, 10
MILLS, 6,7
MOORE, 14
MOYER, 16

NOBLET, 2

OTTERSON, 17

PARKER, 12,15
PIERCE, 17
PIERSON, 15
PITTS, 9
PRATT, 12

RAFFMAN, 16
RANDOLPH, 2
REID, 7
REISENBECK, 17
REYNOLDS, 16,17
RHODES, 11
RICE, 13
RICH, 8,9
ROBERTS, 16,19
ROUTH, 14
RUNYON, 5

SANDERS, 17
SMITH, 1,5,8
SNYDER, 14
STOUT, 14
STUDY, 14,16,17
SUMMERS, 7
SUTTON, 10
SWEET, 17

OVER

OK

TEAS, 12
THORNBURG, 14
TURNER, 14,18

VANDENBURG, 13
VARDEMAN, 5
VEALE, 17

WATKINS, 10
WESTERMELLER, 10
WHITE, 10,12
WIGGANS, 5
WILLIAMS, 10,11
WOOD, 12
WOODARD, 10,11

CHRISTIAN NAMES,
Family names not known.

Agnes, 16
Drewry, 16
Edith, 16
Helen, 18
Jane, 6
Laura, 13
Mary, 16

INDEX of HUTCHINS NAMES, THOMAS HUTCHINS, family.

Adda, 13,17
Alice, 12,13
Alkanah, 15
Alonza, 13
Alta, 13
Amanda J., 17
Andrew J., 18
Ann, 1,2,3,4,6
Aquilla, 12

Belle, 12
Benjamin, 2,3,12,14,16,18

Carol, 17
Carrie, 12
Charles, 14,18
Clarkson L., 13
Clifford V., 18
Cora B., 18

Denson, 12,13
Doris Marcile, 13
Dorotha, 3
Daniel, 8

Edna, 13
Edward, 14
Elizabeth, 1,2,3,8,13,14,16
Ellen, 13
Emma, 12
Ernest, 13
Ethel, 17
Eugene Verne, 17
Eva, 16,17

Flora Belle, 13
Florence K., 13
Forrest, 13
Frank, 17

Gulielma, 1,2,3,9,14,15

Ida, 13
Ilda Lee, 18
India, 13
Irvin, 13

Jason, 17
John, 3,12,13
John Otwell, 13
Jonathan, 12,13

Knox, 17

Laura Belle, 17
Lelia Myrtle, 17
Lineas Taylor, 17
Lon, 13
Lota, 12
Lydia W., 12

Malissa, 12
Martha Alice, 16
Mary, 1,3,15
Mary Ann, 17,18
Mary E., 14,15,17
Minda, 12

Nelson Ozro, 13
Nicholas, 2
Noah Arthur, 15

Ola, 14
Orla, 12
Oscar, 16
Otto, 13

Quintilla, 14

Ralph, 13
Ruth, 14

Samuel, 12,18
Sarah, 15,17
Sherman, 12
Stephen, 16,18
Strangeman, 14
Susan, 14
Susanah, 1,2,3,12,16

Tamer, 12
Thomas, 1,2,3,12,13,15,17

Verne, 14
Vernon, 17

Walter, 12,
Wesley M., 13
William, 12,16,17

Zella, 18
Zerilda C., 12

INDEX OF HUTCHINS NAMES.

Adda, ~~14~~ 13, ~~16~~ 17
Alice, ~~8~~, ~~11~~ 12-13
Alkana, ~~16~~ 15
Alonza, ~~14~~ 13
Alta, ~~14~~ 13
Amanda J., ~~16~~ 17
Andrew J., ~~19~~ 18
Ann, 1,2,3,~~4~~,6
Aquilla, ~~13~~ 12

Belle, ~~13~~ 12
Benjamin, 2,3,~~12~~ 12, ~~15~~ 14, ~~17~~ 16, ~~19~~ 18

Carol, ~~16~~ 17
Carrie, ~~13~~ 12
Charles, ~~15~~,~~19~~ - 14-18
Clarkson L. ~~14~~ -13
Clifford V., ~~19~~ 18
Cora B., ~~19~~ 18

Denson, ~~13~~,~~12~~ -12-13
Doris Marcile, ~~14~~ 13
Dorotha, 3
Daniel, 8

Edna, ~~14~~ 13
Edward, ~~15~~ 14
Elizabeth, 1,2,3,~~8~~ 8,~~14~~ 13,~~15~~ 14,~~17~~ 16
Ellen, ~~14~~ 13
Emma, ~~13~~ 12
Ernest, ~~14~~ 13
Ethel, ~~16~~ 17
Eugene Verne, ~~16~~ 17
Eva, ~~17~~,~~18~~ 16 17
Flora Belle, ~~14~~ 13
Florence K., ~~14~~ 13
Forrest, ~~14~~ 13
Frank, ~~16~~ 17

Gulielma, 1,2,3,~~8~~ 9,~~15~~ 14,~~16~~ 15

Ida, ~~14~~ 13
Ilda Lee, ~~19~~ 18
India, ~~14~~ 13
Irvin, ~~14~~ 13

Jason, ~~18~~ 17
John, 3,~~12~~,~~14~~ -12-13
John Otwell, ~~14~~ 13
Jonathan, ~~13~~,~~14~~ 12 13

Knox, ~~16~~ 17

Laura Belle, ~~16~~ 17
Lelia Myrtle, ~~16~~ 17
Lineas Taylor, ~~16~~ 17
Lon, ~~14~~ 13
Lota, ~~13~~ -12
Lydia W. 12
Malissa, ~~13~~ 12
Martha Alice, ~~17~~ 16
Mary, 1,3,~~8~~,~~16~~ 15
Mary Ann, ~~16~~,~~19~~ -17-18
Mary E., ~~15~~,~~16~~,~~16~~ 14-15-17
Minda, ~~12~~ 12

Nelson Ozro, ~~14~~ 13
Nicholas, 2
Noah Arthur, ~~16~~ 15

Ola, ~~15~~ 14
Orla, ~~12~~ 12
Oscar, ~~17~~ 16
Otto, ~~14~~ 13

Quintilla, ~~15~~ 14

Ralph, ~~14~~ 13
Ruth, ~~15~~ 14

Samuel, ~~13~~,~~19~~ 12-18
Sarah, ~~16~~,~~16~~ 15 17

Sherman, ~~12~~ 12
Stephen, ~~17~~,~~19~~ -16-18
Strangeman, ~~15~~ 14
Susan, ~~15~~ 14
Susannah, 1,2,3,~~12~~ 12,~~17~~ 16

Tamer, ~~12~~ 12
Thomas, 1,2,3,~~15~~,~~12~~ 12-13,~~15~~ 15,~~16~~ 17

Verne, ~~15~~ 14
Vernon, ~~16~~ 17

Walter, ~~12~~,~~16~~ -12-17
Wesley M., ~~14~~ 13
William, ~~13~~,~~17~~,~~16~~ -12 16 17

Zella, ~~19~~ 18
Zerilda C., ~~12~~ 12

NAMES OTHER THAN HUTCHINS.

AIKEN, ~~16~~ 15

BACHELOR, ~~14~~ 13
BALDWIN, ~~10~~ 9
BALES, ~~15~~ 14
BALL, ~~17~~ 16
BARNES, ~~13~~ 12
BARTON, ~~18~~ 17
BEAM, ~~14~~ 13
BEARD, ~~5~~ 4
BEEMAN, ~~7~~ 6
BEESON, ~~14~~ 13
BENSON, ~~13~~ 12
BEST, ~~14~~ 13
BOND, ~~17~~ 16
BOWEN, ~~19~~ 18
BRENNER, ~~11~~ 10
BRITTAIN, ~~14~~, ~~17~~ 13 16
BROWN, ~~5~~, ~~6~~, ~~8~~, ~~9~~, ~~16~~ 4 5 7 8 17
BURNSIDE, ~~10~~ 9
BYRD, ~~19~~ 18
Chabbock 9
CHILES, 1
CLARK, ~~11~~ 10
CLINGERMAN, ~~10~~ 9
COMPTON, ~~8~~ 5
COOK, ~~17~~ 16
COPPOCK, ~~5~~ 4
COX, ~~14~~, ~~15~~ 13 14
CRANOR, ~~14~~ 13

DALBY, ~~12~~ 11
DAVIS, ~~15~~, ~~17~~, ~~18~~, ~~19~~ 14 16 17 18
DEMPSEY, ~~15~~ 14
DONLIN, ~~5~~ 4
DRISCOLL, ~~8~~ 7

ELLIOTT, ~~15~~ 14
ELMORE, ~~4~~, ~~5~~, ~~7~~, ~~8~~, ~~9~~, 5 6 7 8

FELLOWS, ~~18~~ 7
FICKEL, ~~11~~ 10
FIELDING, ~~5~~ 4

FINCH, ~~8~~ 7
FREEMAN, ~~16~~ 15
FRENCH, ~~17~~ 16
FULGHAM, ~~12~~ 11

GIFFORD, ~~5~~ 4
GILLELAND, ~~8~~ 7
GODDARD, ~~10~~ 9
GORASON, ~~17~~ 16
GRANT, ~~5~~ 4
GRAY, ~~15~~ 14
GRIFFIN, ~~6~~ 5
GUNCKEL, ~~19~~ 18

HAMMOND, ~~9~~ 8
HARRIS, ~~10~~ 9
HARWOOD, ~~11~~ 10
HELMS, ~~8~~ 7
HICKMAN, ~~13~~ 12
HINSHAW, ~~15~~ 14
HOBSON, 2
HODGIN, ~~10~~, ~~15~~ 9 14
HOGUE, ~~14~~ 13
HOLLINGSWORTH, ~~13~~, ~~16~~ 12 15
HOPKINS, ~~10~~ 9
HORNER, ~~15~~ 14
HOUGH, 3, ~~10~~, ~~11~~, ~~12~~, ~~13~~ 9 10 11
HUBBARD, ~~11~~, ~~12~~ 10 11 12
HUFF, ~~10~~ 9
HULL, ~~13~~ 12

JENNINGS, ~~15~~ 14
JESSOP, ~~12~~ 11
JOHNSON, ~~10~~, ~~14~~, ~~17~~, ~~18~~ 9 13 16 18
JONES, ~~11~~, ~~16~~ 10 17

KELLY, ~~19~~ 18
KING, ~~13~~, ~~17~~ 12 16
KINSEY, ~~14~~ 13
KRICK, ~~5~~ 4

LADD, 1
LAMB, ~~18~~ 17

LINTHICUM, ~~12~~ 11
LUNSFORD, ~~5~~, ~~6~~ 4 5

MACE, ~~14~~, ~~15~~ 13 14
MARTIN, ~~6~~ 5
MASON, ~~6~~ 5
MASSEY, ~~17~~ 16
MATHER, ~~10~~ 9
MAULE, ~~19~~ 18
MAXWELL, ~~10~~ 9
McKEE, ~~16~~ 17
MENDENHALL, ~~11~~ 10
MILLS, ~~7~~, ~~8~~ 6 7
MOORE, ~~15~~ 14
MOYER, ~~17~~ 16

NOBLET, 2

OTTERSON, ~~16~~ 17

PARKER, ~~13~~, ~~16~~ 12 15
PIERCE, ~~18~~ 17
PIERSON, ~~16~~ 15
PITTS, ~~10~~ 9
PRATT, ~~13~~ 12

RAFFMAN, ~~17~~ 16
RANDOLPH, 2
REID, ~~8~~ 7
REISENBECK, ~~16~~ 17
REYNOLDS, ~~17~~, ~~18~~ 16 17
RHODES, ~~12~~ 11
RICE, ~~14~~ 13
RICH, ~~9~~ 8 9
ROBERTS, ~~17~~, 19 16
ROUTH, ~~15~~ 14
RUNYON, ~~6~~ 5

SANDERS, ~~16~~ 17
SMITH, 1, ~~6~~, ~~9~~ 5 8
SNYDER, ~~15~~ 14
STOUT, ~~15~~ 14
STUDY, ~~15~~, ~~17~~, ~~18~~ 14 16 17

NAMES OTHER THAN HUTCHINS

OK

AIKEN,
16

BACHELOR,
14

BALDWIN,
10

SUMMERS, ~~8~~ - 7
SUTTON, ~~11~~ 10
SWEET, ~~16~~ 17

TEAS, ~~13~~ 12
THORNBURG, ~~15~~ 14
TURNER, ~~15~~, ~~19~~ - 14 - 18

VANDENBURG, ~~14~~ 13
VARDEMAN, ~~8~~ - 5
VEALE, ~~16~~ 17

WATKINS, ~~11~~ 10
WESTERMELLER, ~~11~~ 10
WHITE, ~~11~~, ~~13~~ - 10 - 12
WIGGANS, ~~8~~ - 5
WILLIAMS, ~~11~~, ~~18~~ - 10 - 17
WOOD, ~~13~~ 12
WOODARD, ~~11~~, ~~18~~ - 10 - 11

CHRISTIAN NAMES,
Family names not known.

Agnes, ~~17~~ 16
Drewry, ~~17~~ 16
Edith, ~~17~~ 16
Helen, ~~19~~ 18
Jane, ~~8~~ - 6
Laura, ~~14~~ 13
Mary, ~~17~~ 16

Strangeman
7. THOMAS HUTCHINS

b. 7-20-1746, Va.	m. 6-12-1773, Q., Va.	Patty Chiles, b. 3- 9-1757; d.
d. - -1802, N.C.	m. 4- 1-1780, Q., Va.	Susanah Ladd, d. 1806, N.C.

Patty Chiles was the daughter of Manoah and Ann. I think the date given of marriage was the exact date, but it may have been the date it was reported as accomplished. It is a Cedar Creek Meeting item.

The marriage of Thomas Hutchins of Goochland County, Va., and Susanah Ladd, of Charles City County, Va., is a record of White Oak Swamp Meeting.

4- 1-1780, the Friend appointed to attend the marriage of Thomas and Susanah Ladd, reports it was orderly. So the marriage probably took place within the previous month.

10- 2-1786, Susanah Hutchins and daughters were received at Deep River Meeting, N.C., on certificates from Cedar Creek Meeting, dated 1-14-1786. The daughters were Ann, Elizabeth, Mary and Gulielma. The first two were children of Patty Chiles.

8- 6-1787, Thomas Hutchins was received at Deep River Meeting on certificate from Cedar Creek Meeting, dated 3-10-1787.

Thomas died so early in North Carolina, that nothing remains of his memory. His children moved with their families to distant states- one to Tennessee, one to Ohio, and three to Indiana. The other, Elizabeth Smith, has not been located.

The WILL of THOMAS HUTCHINS

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Thomas Hutchins, of North Carolina, Surry County, and being weak in body and sick, and of disposing mind and memory, and in perfect senses, thanks be to God for the same, I do herein make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

Item- I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Susanah Hutchins, one feather bed, and furniture, her first choice; one cow and calf and one black horse; and five head of hogs to her and her heirs forever.

Item- I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Hutchins, eighty Spanish milled dollars, also one feather bed and furniture, and one cow, to her and her heirs forever.

Item- I give and bequeath to my daughter, Gulielma Hutchins, eighty Spanish milled dollars, also one feather bed and furniture, and one cow, to her and her heirs forever.

Item- I give and bequeath to my son, Thomas Hutchins, one hundred acres of land lying at the upper end of the tract I now live on, adjoining Stephen Hobson's line, and one heifer, also one-half of the grist mill, after the widowhood of his mother, to him and his heirs forever.

Item- I give and bequeath to my son, Benjamin Hutchins, one hundred and twenty-five acres of land whereon I now live, and one heifer, also one-half of my grist mill, after the widowhood of his mother, to him and his heirs forever.

Item- I also lend unto my wife, Susanah Hutchins, all the remainder part of my household and kitchen furniture induring her lifetime or widowhood, and then to be equally divided between my two sons, Thomas and Benjamin Hutchins, and their heirs.

Item- I give and bequeath to my two eldest daughters, Ann and Elizabeth, the sum of five shillings each, to them and their heirs.

I leave the remainder of my estate not here mentioned, to be sold, and the money put to the use of repairing my mill, etc.

I constitute, nominate and appoint my two brothers, Benjamin and Nicholas Hutchins, to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament, utterly disallowing and revoking all other former wills and testaments by me made, ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament, and to the truth, I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal, this 28th day of February, 1802.

Signed-
Thomas Hutchins.

In the presence of
Willoughby Randolph,
Joseph Noblet.

State of North Carolina, Surry County, May Session of Court, A.D., 1802.
Willoughby Randolph and Joseph Noblet, the two subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last will and testament of Thomas Hutchins, proved the will and it was ordered recorded.

The WILL of Susanah Hutchins,

August 5, 1806, Susanah, widow of Thomas Hutchins, made her will. She divided her property between the two sons, Thomas and Benjamin. William Hough and Benjamin Hutchins were appointed Executors. John Hutchins and Dorothy Hutchins were witnesses.

In the November Session of the Surry County Court, 1806, John Hutchins, one of the witnesses, proved the will and it was ordered to be recorded.

Children of Thomas-

1.Ann Hutchins	b. abt. 1775, Va.		
2.Elizabeth Hutchins	b. Va.		
3.Mary Hutchins	b. 1-17-1782, Va.		
4.Gulielma Hutchins	b.10-18-1783, Va., ;d. 5- 2-1859, Ind.	Bur. in Wayne Co., Indiana.	
5.Thomas Hutchins	b. 4- 7-1787, N.C. ;d. 3-11-1855, Ind.	Bur. at Williamsburg, "	
6.Benjamin Hutchins	b. 4- 3-1793, N.C. ;d. 2-18-1875, Ind.	Bur. at Williamsburg, "	

We have but little data of the first three children. The families of these six children, as far as known, are given on the following pages.

Cedar Creek Meeting item- " 7-10-1784, Thomas Hutchins hath sold a negro woman and child, after having manumitted them."

Cedar Creek Meeting item- " 3-10-1787, Thomas had trouble getting certificate to Deep River Meeting, on account of slave."

Strangeman
Thomas
1.ANN HUTCHINS

b. abt. 1775 m. 1793 Archelaus Elmore/Thomas & Ann Sanders Elmore
d. b. 3-25-1770;d. 1832

Archelaus and Ann were both disowned by Deep River Meeting, N.C., for "out marriage" 5- 5-1794. The record says, "Archelaus, of Muddy Creek." This is in Stokes County. Archelaus signed as a witness in Tennessee, in 1803. Archelaus m. 2nd. Hannah ----- .

1.Martha Elmore
b. N.C.
d.
m. 4-12-1810
Jacob Coppock

CENSUS of 1850, Anderson Co., Tennessee.

Jacob Coppock	65	1600	Penn.
Martha "	56		N.C.
Jane "	34		Tenn.
John "	21		Tenn.
Margaret A. "	19		Tenn.

2.Joel Elmore
m. 7- 30-1828
Susanah Fielding

3.Benjamin H. Elmore
b.11- 6-1810, Tenn.
d. 4-27-1875
m. 2-20-1840
Elizabeth Beard
b. 2-11-1812,N.C.
d. 9-19-1873

1.William Allen Elmore m. 4-11-1864 Keziah Gifford
b.11-30-1840;d. 9- 7-1887

2.Adaline Elmore m. 4-15-1868 Benjamin Lundsford
b. 7-27-1842;d. 3-26-1915 b. 6-25-1847
d. 3- 5-1925

1.William Wallace Lundsford
b. 3-21-1869;d.10-11-1874

2.Cora Mead Lundsford m. ------ Donlin
b.12-15-1871 m. Orval Brown
1.Ruth Donlin

3.Flora Eva Lundsford
b. 9- 9-1872;d.10- 3-1872

4.Lizzie May Lundsford m. George Krick
b. 9-10-1873;d. 2-21-1935
1-Ralph Krick
2.Paul Krick

5.Mattie Pearl Lundsford m. Fred Grant
b. 9- 2-1875;d. 5-20-1924
1.Charles Grant
2.Benjamin Grant
3.Richard Grant

6.Nellie Hannah Lundsford m. Ellis Brown
b.11-30-1877;d. 9- 3-1921 m. ---- Smith

7.Charles Monroe Lundsford m. ----- -----,son Ralph.
b. 3-10-1879;d.

3.Marcellus Elmore
b. 9-19-1844;d. 5-29-1846

4.Elihu Arlington Elmore m.12-31-1872 Minnie Griffin
b. 8-18-1847;d. 7-25-1910

5.Mary Almeda Elmore m. 5- 1-1873 John Anderson Wiggans
b. 8-18-1847;d. 8-13-1881 b. 4- 9-1848

1.Ernest E. Wiggans m. 2- 1-1896 Orpha Vardaman
b. 2-26-1874

1.Hobart John Wiggans m. Marietta Mason
b.11-23-1896

1.John Malcolm Wiggans
2.Fred Wiggans

2.Geo. Philip Wiggans m. Theria Compton
b.

1.Roger Max Wiggans

2.Wm. Arlington Wiggans
b.10-18-1876;d.11- 5-1876

3.Garry T. Wiggans
b.11-10-1878;d.11-16-1878

4.Helen Almeda Wiggans m. Albert J. Runyon
b. 8-13-1880;d.

1.Miriam Lois Runyon
2.Joseph Albert Runyon
3.Robert Eugene Runyon
4.Joyce Elaine Runyon
5.Donald Lee Runyon

6.Washington Elmore
b.11- 3-1850

7.Wellington Elmore
b.11- 3-1850

4.Sarah Elmore
b. 1811
d.
m.
Daniel C. Martin
b. 1819

Census of Lee Co., Va., 1850.

1.Mary J. Martin
b. 1840

2.Nancy E. Martin
b. 1841

Ann
5.Allen Elmore
b.
d.

6.Elizabeth Elmore
b. 2- 9-1813
d.11-30-1889
m.
Branson Mills
b.12- 7-1818
d. 2-19-1896

1.Jesse Mills
b. 6-15-1839;d.
2.Nancy Mills
b.12-18-1840;d. 5- 7-1893
3.Nathan Mills
b. 5- 9-1842;d.
4.James Mills
b. 9-10-1844;d.11-21-1847
5.Benjamin Jonathan Mills
b.11-13-1847
6.John Martin Mills m. Josephine Beeman, no ch.
b.12-12-1851

7.Thomas Elmore
b.
d.

8.Jesse Elmore
b. 1819
d.
m.
Jane -----
b. 1812

1.Alex Elmore
b.
2.George W. Elmore
b.
3.James Elmore
b.

*It is not known whether the next four children, John, Nancy, James and Mary, were children of Ann Hutchins, or of the second marriage.
Archelaus married second, Hannah -----, b. 1786, N.C.

The WILL of Archelaus Elmore will be given in a collection of Wills to be placed in the library at a later date.

9.John Elmore
b.10-24-1820
d. 9-20-1874
m.
Mary Jane Mills
b. 3-26-1823
d. 7-27-1861
m. 8-21-1862
Anna Eliza Fellows
b.

Order of births not known.

1.Hannah L. Elmore
b. 6-28-1842;d. 5-31-1848

2.Nathan Elmore, in army, not married.
b.

3.Lawrence Elmore
b.

4.Richard Elmore m. 2- 8-1872 Ann Reid
b.

5.Minnie Elmore
b.11-22-1853;d. young.

6.Frank Lester Elmore
b.

7.Sarah Elmore m. Harrison Finch, son, Will O., b. Kokomo, Ind.
b.

8.Mary Jane Elmore m. 5-12-1875 Dan Brown, 5 ch. Names not given.
b.

9.Nancy E. Elmore m.11-24-1874 David A. Helms
b. 3- 8-1859

10.John Elmore
b. 6-25-1861;d. 9-26-1861

*For explanation, see previous page.

By second wife,

1.Ida B. Elmore
b. 5-28-1863;d. 6-23-1863

2.Jessie B.F. Elmore
b. 3-20-1866;d. 1-27-1867

3.Maynard Elmore
b. 8-17-1871;d. 9-15-1871

4.Manetho Elmore
b. 8-17-1871;d. 1-21-1872

5.Anthony Elmore
b. 5-17-1872;d.11- 1-1873

6.Anna Elmore
b.

7.Indiana Josephine Elmore m. ----- Driscoll
b.

Other names found on same page, may be marriages.

James E. Elmore
Alice Summers
9-18-1879

Genevra Elmore
Josiah Gilleland
9- 5-1865

10. Nancy Elmore
b. 1822
d.
m. 4- 5-1854
Nathan Rich
No ch.

11. James Elmore
b. 1825
d.
m. 6- 7-1850
Agnes Hammond

12. Mary Elmore
b. 1828
d.
m. 1-15-1851
Martin Hammond

Strangeman
Thomas
2. ELIZABETH HUTCHINS

Elizabeth Smith, formerly Hutchins, disowned by Deep River Meeting, 3- 6-1797, married out. Daniel Hutchins, of Wabash, Ind., left a brief genealogy of the Hutchins family. In this he said, "Thomas had a daughter, Elizabeth Smith." She married William(?) Smith.

3. MARY HUTCHINS

b. 1-17-1782, Va. m. 9- 9-1802, Q., N.C. Thomas Brown/Jacob & Mary
d. b.12- 4-1781;d.

1. William Brown b. 4- 6-1804, N.C.

2. Gulielma Brown b. 9-12-1806, N.C.

Thomas and Mary Brown moved to Fairfield Meeting, Highland County, Ohio, on a certificate from Deep Creek Meeting, dated 7- 1-1809.

Strangeman
Thomas
4.GULIELMA HUTCHINS

b.10-18-1783, Va.
d. 5- 2-1859, Ind.

m.11- 3-1804, Q., N.C.
10 ch.

Jonathan Hough/William & Mary
b. 4- 6-1784;d. 9-28-1867, Ind.

Deep Creek Mtg., 7- 6-1811, Gulielma Hough requests certificate to West Branch M.M., Ohio, granted 8- 3-1811.

1.William Hough
b. 8-12-1805, N.C.
d. 2- 2-1876
m. 7-22-1826
Keziah Huff/Jesse
b. 4-27-1804, N.C.
d. 7- 3-1862
m. 1869
Eliza Clingerman

Mother of Keziah-
Elizabeth Burnside.

William Hough's Will
made 8-27-1863,
probated 2-19-1877,
Wayne Co., Indiana.

1.Daniel Hough m. Theofana Hopkins
b. 6-11-1827;d. 6-15-1880 b. 1833;d. 1922
2.Lydia Hough m. Elias Baldwin,
b. 1- 4-1829;d. Mrs. Mary Nation, dau.
3.Jane Hough m. ------ Pitts
b. 8-27-1831
1.Mattie Pitts m. Jesse Hodgin
4.Emily Hough m. Lee Harris
b. 9- 1-1834 b.
1.Emma Harris m. Lindley Mather
2.Elnora Harris b.
5.Mary Hough m. Joseph Goddard
b. 1- 5-1838 b.
1.Anna Goddard m. Robert Chappell
2.Grace Goddard m. ----- Rich
6.Elizabeth Hough m. 2-22-1864 Ashley Johnson/Phil.& Martha
b.11- 8-1842;d. 1- 6-1914 b.11- 2-1843;d. 6- 4-1924
1.Emily Johnson
b. 3-15-1869, Inf.
2.Eliza Johnson m. Edward Maxwell
b. 4- 4-1875 b.
1.Edith, 2.Howard, 3.Anna Elizab.
3.Anna Johnson
b. 4-29-1882;d. 5- 6-1882
4.William P. Johnson
b. 3-23-1884;d.

2.Thomas Hough
b.10-29-1806, N.C.
d. 7-21-1834

Jonathan and Gulielma Hough came to Wayne County, Indiana, in 1811, and settled at what is now Fountain City, (formerly Newport). They were members of the New Garden Friends Meeting. This was one of the most prominent families of that region. There was an "Underground Slavery Station" in the locality, and Jonathan was a leader in the movement. There are two cemeteries at Fountain City. These are the burial places of the Hough family.

Thomas
Gulielma

3.Israel Hough
b.12-29-1808
d.10-10-1850
m.
Lydia Woodard
b. 9- 6-1814
d. 1-25-1853

1.Benjamin Hough
b. 1838
2.Marian Hough
b. 1840
3.Sarah Elinor Hough
b. 1842

Nov. 2, 1850, Lydia applied to have Admr. for Estate of Israel Hough, Wayne Co., Indiana.

4.Hiram Hough
b.12-16-1810, N.C.
d. 7-19-1878, Ind.
m.
Anna Hubbard
b. 7-12-1812
d. 9- 9-1890
m.
Sarah T. Jones, b.1821
m.
Hannah Mendenhall

Hiram adopted two children after death of first wife-
Rosa Watkins,
John Watkins.

Hiram bur. Newport.
Anna bur. New Garden.

1.Jeremiah Hough
b. 8-15-1839;d. 1846
2.Angelina Hough — m. 4-20-1876 — David F. White
b.10-12-1841;d.11-24-1903 — b.10- 7-1850
1.Anna H. White — m. 2- 6-1896 — Rev.J.Edgar Williams
b. 3-14-1878;d.10- 5-1927 — b.
1.Esther Miriam Williams — b. 4-30-1898
2.Marjorie Williams — b.10-12-1900
3.Russell Con. Williams — b. 5- 8-1904
2.Elizabeth H. White — m. 6-14-1903 — Charles G. Sutton
b. 9-23-1879 — m.10-13-1926 — Frank E. Brosseau
1.Paul Francis Sutton — b. 5- 8-1904
3.Edith White — m. 8-10-1904 — Charles H. Fickel
b. 9- 8-1882 — b.11-15-1881
1.Ruth E. Fickel — m.10-13-1927 — Frank B. Harwood
b. 2- 2-1906
1.Miriam Alice Harwood — b. 2-21-1932
2.Doris Fickel — b.10-14-1908
3.Harriett Fickel — m. 4-20-1933 — Lawrence Westerweller
b. 7-19-1910
4.Robert W. Fickel — b. 4- 1-1912
4.Rose Elma White — m. -1908 — Clarence C. Clark
b.10- 5-1887 — b. 7- 5-1881
1.Dorothy H. Clark — m. 8- 1-1931 — Ray Brenner
b. 3-25-1909 — b. 8- 8-1902
1.Beverly Ann Brenner — b. 4- 9-1934
2.Edison Clark — b. 6-20-1911
3.David W. Clark — b.11-17-1917
4.Gene Ann Clark — b. 3-21-1927

5.Mary Hough
b. 6- 3-1813, Wayne Co., Ind.
d. 1836

Thomas
Gulielma

6.Lydia Hough — No children.
b. 1-16-1816
d.11- 1-1838
m. 8-23-1838
Levi Jessop,Richmond, Indiana.

7.Zeri Hough — No children.
b.12-27-1817, Wayne Co., Ind.
d.
m. Miriam Hubbard, Ministers and missionaries.

8.Moses Hough
b. 5-26-1820
d. 5-20-1888
m. 9- 5-1842
Peninah Woodard
b.12-14-1823
d. 2-10-1904

1.Thomas Clarkson Hough — m.11-15-1866 Sarah Jane Fulghum, 5 ch.
b. 1- 8-1846;d. 3-18-1919 — b.11- 3-1848;d. 3-19-1890
m. 1- 9-1892 Mary Jane Linthicum, 1 ch.

2.Addison Hough — m. 4- 1-1868 Sarah Ann Jessop/Jehu & Mary
b. 9- 2-1848;d. 8- 7-1929 — b. 1843;d.11- 7-1915 7 ch.
m.12-26-1917 Frances Strebe, no ch.

3.Jane Hough
b. 8-27-1851;d. 2-18-1877, single.

4.Melissa Hough
b. 4- 3-1854;d.10- 8-1855

5.Martha Hough — m. 4-18-1895 Edward F. Dalby
b. 5-23-1857;d.11-19-1901 — dec.
1.Ida, 2.Grace, 3.Mabel,
4.Ernest, 5.Jan, all deceased.

6.Ella Hough — m. 5-20-1876 Samuel Williams, 5 ch.
b. 3- 5-1859;d. 3-22-1890

7.Emma Hough — m. 6-18-1908 Oscar McDonald Rhodes
b. 8- 3-1861;d. — Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fountain City, Indiana.

Mrs. Emma Hough Rhodes, last named above, a resident of Fountain City, deserves special mention. We were in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Rhodes many times, always welcomed graciously. Mrs. Rhodes was very helpful at all times, and was compiling a genealogy of her Hough family at the time, so was interested in the Hutchins side of the family. She published a book in 1935, giving data on four families,- Hough, Hutchins, Woodard and Cox. Mrs. Rhodes was a former public school teacher, of many years experience.

Thomas
Gulielma
9.Susanah Hough
b.12-20-1822
d. 4- 8-1855
m. 1852
Stephen Teas

1.William Teas
b. d. 1930, Penn.
2.Susan Teas, no ch.
b. d. 1- 1-1929, Marion.

m.
m. 2nd Eli Milliken, Marion, Ind.

10.Gulielma Hough
b. 7-28-1825, Ind.
d. 2-21-1912, Kas.
m.
John Benson

1.Thomas Benson, Dr.
dec. Kansas.
2.Jennie Benson, single.
dec. Kansas.
3.Albert Benson, dec.

m. has dau. Ethel, m. and has two sons, one a Dr., one a dentist.

m. Anna White, Dublin,Ind. 3 ch

Additional descendants of Jonathan and Gulielma Hutchins Hough.

Children of Thomas Clarkson Hough and his two wives.

1.Evelena Hough, b. 8- 1-1868;d. 6-12-1879
2.Edna Hough, d. infancy.
3.Harry Hough, m. in Kansas, died there in 1924. No children.
4.Bertram Hough, m. Sallie Buhl, children, 1.Ora, married. 2.Mary, dec., 3.Emma B., married. 4.Paul, 5.Verling, both at home.
5.William F. Hough, m. has son Delbert by first wife, Delbert m. and has daughter, Barbara Jean.
m. Lola ----, no children. Lives Muncie, Indiana.
6.Woodrow Hough, deceased, not married.
7.Louisa Hough, m. Clarence Brinkley, New Garden, Indiana.

Children of Addison and Sarah Ann Jessop Hough.

1.Roscoe Hough, died in manhood in Richmond, Indiana, unmarried.
2.Wm. Clarence Hough, m. Emily Thomas, now deceased. Daughter of Stephen and Anna Thomas.
m. Gertrude -----. Son, Harold, has two children, Florence and Edith.
3.Robt. Barclay Hough, m. Celia Cox, three children, 1.Orpah Armbruster, has son Billy, 2.Inez, m. Harold Williams, son Junior, 3.Robert B., Jr.
4.Eugene Hough, m. Maude Christopher, two children, Charles and Thomas Hough at home.
5.Bertha Hough, m. Alva Earl Holmes. No children.
6.Ethel Alice Hough, m. Harry Bentlage, son Wayne, m. and has son James, at home.
7.Mary Peninah Hough, m. John Fosler, three children, Mary Ellen, Martha and Richard at home.

Children of Samuel and Ella Hough Williams.

1.Ida Williams, m. ----- Way, has son Robt. D. Way, Instructor in music, Columbia Uni.
2.Grace Hough Williams, m. ----- Charles, has daughter Edith, m. ---- Gaddis, son Wm.,Jr.
3.Mabel Williams, deceased, 5-27-1932. Unmarried.
4.Ernest F. Williams, m. Katherine Rankin, no children. Has School of Music.
5.Jan A. Williams, m. Grace Godfrey, five children, 1.Curtis, deceased in young manhood. 2.Richard, 3.Roger, 4.Jan, 5.Janice, at home.

Strangeman
Thomas
5.THOMAS HUTCHINS

b. 4- 7-1787, N.C.
d. 3-11-1855, Ind.

m. 7-30-1806, N.C.
7 ch.

Susanah Hutchins
b. 8-23-1784;d. 9- 6-1865, Ind.
First cousins once removed.
Single.

1.Denson Hutchins
b. 7-14-1807, N.C.
d. 9-10-1861, Ind.
m. 7-24-1831
Mary Hollingsworth
b. 1810, S.C.
10 ch.

1.Malissa Hutchins
b. 5- 3-1832;d. 2-17-1855,

2.Benjamin Hutchins m.12-13-1856 Eliza Barnes
b. 1835 b. 1833
1.Emma, b. 1858, John,b. 1860

3.Tamer Hutchins m. William Parker
b. 1836
1.William, 2.Mollie

4.Thomas Hutchins
b. 7-15-1836;d. 3-27-1855, Single.

5.William Hutchins
b. 1841

6.Aquilla Hutchins m. 5-17-1866 Sarah Hull
b. 1842 b. 1845
1.Carrie, 2.Sherman, (Zerilda C., b. 1867)

7.Samuel Hutchins m. 6-16-1868 Elizabeth Wood
b. 1846
1.Malissa, 2.Belle, 3.Alice, 4.Minda,
5.Walter,b. 9-27-1882;d. 9-24-1886, 6.Lydia W., b. 5- 2-1888, Inf.

8.Jonathan Hutchins m. ------ Pratt
b. 1850;d. 1925
1.Orla Hutchins m. 9-25-1897 Ella Hickman
2.Lotta Hutchins m. 7-24-1897 James King

Thomas
Thomas
Denson
9.Alonza Hutchins m. 2-22-1877 Ida Eveline Rice
b. 1853;d. 1925 Winchester, Ind.
1.Edna, 2.Ernest
10.Denson Hutchins m. 3 times
b. 1858
1.John, 2.Thomas, 3.Lon, 4.Forrest,
5.Denson, 6.Ida, 7.India

Thomas
Thomas
2.Jonathan Hutchins
b. 1810
d. 1883
m. 8-25-1831
Jane Cranor
b. 1-18-1810,N.C.
d.12-17-1879,Ind.

Bur. Williamsburg,

1.Thomas Washington Hutchins m.10- 2-1853 Mary Alice Brittain
b. 1832;d. 1910 b. 1832;d. 1897
2.John Otwell Hutchins m. 9-15-1855 Catherine Brittain
b. 1835;d. 1904 b. 1839;d. 1903
1.Flora Belle Hutchins m.11- 2-1882 Charles Cox
b. 1856;d. 1903 no ch.
2.Nelson Ozro Hutchins m. 6- 9-1879 Saphronia J. Cranor
b. 1858;d. 1881 b. 1862;d. 1882
1.Adda Hutchins m. ----- Best
3.Clarkson Leon. Hutchins m. 3- 6-1895 Anna Mace, no ch.
4.Thomas Wash. Hutchins m. 6- 1-1897 Rachel A. Beam, Winchester, Ind.
b. 4- 6-1861;d. 8-27-1928
1.Florence K. Hutchins, single
b. 3-15-1898
2.Doris Marcile " m. 5-31-1928 Dr. Warren L. Hogue
b.12-15-1901
1.Janet Hutchins Hogue b. 1- 3-1931
2.Nancy Hutchins Hogue b.11- 4-1933
5.Alice Hutchins m. William Bachelor
b. 1863;d.
1.Charles E., 2.Bessie A., 3.Walter
6.Elizabeth Hutchins m. Carl Johnson
b. 1869;d. 1894
1.Gladys Johnson m. ----- Kinsey
7.Wesley M. Hutchins m. Laura ------
b. 1866
1.Otto, 2.Ralph, 3.Ellen, 4.Irvin,
8.Alta Hutchins m. 5- 6-1896 Amos L. Vandenburg
b. m. Carl Johnson
1.Harlan Vandenburg
2.Alice Johnson m. ---- Beeson
3.Kathleen Johnson
9.Nancy J. Hutchins
b. 1868

Thomas
Thomas
3.Gulielma Hutchins
b. 8-17-1812
d. 2-23-1855
Single.

4.Elizabeth Hutchins
b. 1816
d.
m.
Joseph Study
b. 1807

1.George Study
b. 1843
2.Mary Study
b. 1858

5.Benjamin Hutchins
b. 3-23-1818
d. 2-23-1892
m.11-14-1839
Louisa Cox
b. 1822
d. 3-25-1855
m. 9-11-1866
Dorcas Hodgin
b. 4- 1-1827
d. 7-19-1889

1.Quintilla Hutchins — m. 4-25-1861 Charles H. Gray
b. 9-28-1840;d. 9-16-1900
1.Wilson Gray
b.
2.Alfred Gray
b.

6.Strangeman Hutchins
b. 4-14-1821
d. 8- 5-1903
m. 4-18-1847
Levisa Turner
b. 9-28-1827
d.12-28-1869
m. Martha Mace
m.10-25-1874
Zerilda Routh
b.19-28-1828
d. 3-21-1896
m.11- 4-1897
Sency Jennings

1.Charles Hutchins — m. 3-26-1868 Martha Elliott
b.12-10-1849 — m. Jane Moore
m. Carrie Jennings
1.Edward Hutchins — m.12-24-1896 Pearl J. Hinshaw
2.Verne Hutchins — m.12-19-1907 Hazel M. Davis
b. 1886
1.Charles Hutchins — m. Reba Horner, no ch.
b. 7-27-1909
Ch. by 3rd wife,
3.Mary Etta Hutchins — m.12-29-1898 Fred Snyder
b. — m. Levi Thornburg
4.Ola Hutchins — m. James Dempsey
2.Susan Hutchins — m. Jacob Bales
b. 1850
3.Ruth Hutchins — m. 9-14-1871 Hezekiah Stout
b. 1852
1.Miles, 2.Otto, 3.Alva

Thomas
Thomas
Strangeman
4.Thomas Hutchins
b.10-20-1856;d. 6-28-1871
5.Gulielma Hutchins
b. d. young
6.Mary E. Hutchins m. 3-21-1883 Isaac Hollingsworth
b. 1859
1.Earl, 2.Mary, 3.Fred,
4.Alva, 5.Arba
7.Alkanah Hutchins m. 3-29-1882 Mary W. Parker
b.
8.Sarah Hutchins m. Amos Pierson
b.
1.Ada Pierson
9.Noah Arthur Hutchins m. 2-13-1897 Cora Freeman
b. 1878;d.
1.Orla, 2.George

Thomas
Thomas
7.Mary Hutchins
b.10-20-1824
d. 5-23-1912
m. no ch.
Robert Aiken
b. 1- 1-1814
d.11-18-1902

The cemetery at Williamsburg, Indiana, and the Cherry Grove Cemetery farther north, were the burial places of these families. Thomas and Susanah are buried in the Williamsburg Cemetery.

Deep Creek Mtg., 9- 3-1814. "Susanah Hutchins granted certificate to White Water Mtg. Wayne Co."

Thomas Hutchins' Will probated March, 1855, Wayne Co., Indiana. Thomas and Susanah were first cousins once removed.

Strangeman
Thomas
6.BENJAMIN HUTCHINS

b. 4- 3-1793, N.C. m.11-10-1817, Ind. Martha Johnson
d. 2-18-1875, Ind. 8 ch. b. 5-16-1795;d.12-14-1870, Ind.
Both buried at Williamsburg, Ind.

1.William Hutchins	1.Martha Alice Hutchins	m.10-22-1864	William Leonard French
b. 8-15-1818, Ind.	b. 6-14-1842;d.10- 4-1890		b.10-24-1842;d. 5- 9-1926
d. 7-25-1853, Ind	1.Wm. DeCastro French	m.11- 6-1890	Elizabeth E. Study/John & Sar
m. abt. 1840	b. 5- 8-1867		b. 8-10-1867;d. 2- 9-1913
Amy Brittain/James	1.Alsie L. French	m.10-13-1927	Samuel Raffman
b. 2-28-1821	b. 2-17-1893		b. 3-13-1888;d. 6- 5-1935
d. 2- 5-1879	2.Elizabeth Ann Hutchins	m.12-24-1869	Addison Cook Reynolds
	b. 1-13-1845;d. 4-19-1927		b. 5- 4-1844;d. 8- 3-1918
Both bur. Wmsburg.	1.Lillian Reynolds	m. 4-21-1922	Harry King
	b. 2-18-1871;d.		b. 8- 8-1869;d. 7- 6-1935
Estate of William,	2.Edgar Reynolds		b. 4-25-1874;d. 3- 3-1877
8-18-1853.	3.Fred Reynolds		b. 8-13-1877;d.
Thompson Smith,-	3.Stephen C. Hutchins	m. 1-29-1872	Abigail J. Ball/David
guardian of Martha,	b. 4- 6-1849;d. 7-30-1931		b. 1-22-1849;d. 9-22-1913
Elizab. & Stephen.	1.Oscar Hutchins	m.	Dora Massey
Bond $3000.	b.10-18-1872;d. 5-24-1931		
	2.Eva Hutchins	m. 6-24-1914	John Moyer, no ch.
	b. 8- 7-1878;d.		b. 1-10-1866;d.
2.Susanah Hutchins	1.John Davis	m. 2-13-1868	Emma J. Roberts/Elias
b. 9-19-1820	b. 4- 2-1845;d. 1934		b.
d. 6- 1-1896	2.Mary Ann Davis	m.	James A. Bond, no ch.
m. 3- 7-1844	b. 8-13-1849;d.		b.
Drewry Davis	3.Harvey Davis	m.	Emma Study/John
b. 2-23-1823	b.10-10-1852;d.		b.
d. 8-28-1899	1.Opal Davis, dec.		
	2.Carrie Davis, Lebanon, Ind.		
Both bur. Wmsburg.	3.Hazel Davis	m.	John Gorason
	4.Martha Alice Davis	m.	----- ------
	b. 9- 8-1857		
	1.Edith, 2.Agnes,		
	3.Mary, 4.Drewry		
	5.Frank Davis	m.	Emma Cook
	b. 2-28-1869;d. 1916		b.
	1.Theodore Davis, Greens Fork, Indiana.		

Thomas
Benjamin

3.Thomas Hutchins
b. 4-16-1823
d. 3-18-1899
m. 3-29-1846
Letitia Veale
b.11- 7-1827
d.12-21-1891

Both bur. Wmsburg.

Letitia, half-sister of Drewry Davis.

1.Mary Ann Hutchins m. Vernon Reynolds
b.12-30-1847;d. 3- 5-1921 Son Raymond, d. 1900, infant.
2.Amanda J. Hutchins
b. 6-19-1849;d. 6-21-1868
3.Lineas T. Hutchins m. Mary Jones, Sheldon, Ill.
b. 3- 2-1851;d. 7-10-1929 b. 1853;d. 9-13-1936
1.Lelia Myrtle Hutchins m. F. W. McKee
b. 7-19-1880;d. 4-23-1910
2.Laura Belle Hutchins m. Frank Clayton Brown
b.11- 3-1882 b.
1.Lineas Hutchins Brown b. 7-24-1916
2.Wm. Fairfield Brown b. 8- 2-1918
3.Robt. Clayton Brown b.10- 9-1924
3.Eugene Verne Hutchins single.
b. 4-12-1891, Riverside, Ill.
4.Eva Electa Hutchins m. 8-18-1877 William H. Barton
b. 2- 1-1854 b.
1.Lola Barton m. ------ Pierce, Muncie,Ind.
1.Rex Barton Pierce
5.William Hutchins m. Josie Sanders
b. 3-14-1861;d. b.
1.Knox Hutchins
6.Adda Ellen Hutchins m. Ulysses Lamb
b. 5- 4-1863;d.12- 6-1907 b.
1.Leonard Leon Lamb, Tacoma, Wash.

4.Jason Hutchins
b. 1828
d. 1865, Montana
m. 9-14-1851
Sarah Study/David
d. 1859, Kansas

1.Frank Hutchins, Salt Lake Cy. m. Maria Reisenbeck
b. b. d. 1931
1.Ethel Hutchins m. ----- Sweet
b. 1882;d. 1920
2.Walter Hutchins
b. 1888;d. 1889
3.Carol Hutchins
b. 1889
4.Vernon Hutchins m. has dau. b.1924, son, b. 1928
b. 1894
2.Mary Emma Hutchins m. ------ Otterson
b. 1857 no ch. Salt Lake Cy., Utah.

5.Sarah Hutchins
b. Ind.
d. 1-24-1829

Thomas
Benjamin
6.Stephen Hutchins
d. 2-27-1832, young.

7.Samuel Hutchins
b. 9-11-1834
d. 2-23-1871
m.10-16-1861
Ann Eliza Maule
b. -1839
d. 8-16-1875

1.Andrew J. Hutchins m. Pauline Farabee
b. 5-28-1863;d. 3- 5-1885 Granddaughter, Mrs. Sebia Fulton, Winston-Salem, N.C.
2.Cora B. Hutchins
b. 6-21-1865;d. 9-21-1871
3.Charles J. Hutchins m.12-11-1890 Lola Virginia Bowen/James D.
b. 1-11-1867 b.11-16-1865;d.11- 4-1928
1.Zella Hutchins b. 9- 6-1891
2.Ilda Lee Hutchins m. Esker Turner
b. 9-18-1894 b.
1.Gene, 2.Virginia, 3.Donald, 4.Martha
3.Clifford V. Hutchins m. Helen -------
b. 2-14-1897 no ch. b.

8.Mary Ann Hutchins
b. 8-12-1837
d. 4-10-1844

Will of Benjamin Hutchins, who died 2-18-1875, mentions children of William but does not name them. Thomas has had his full share of estate. Leaves $1000 to each of two children of Jason. Leaves $1000 to each of two children of Samuel.

Descendants of Benjamin Hutchins continued.

John Davis and Emma J. Roberts,

1.Cora Davis
b. 8- 7-1869;d.10-27-1883
2.Charles Davis m. Katie Byrd
b. 4- 3-1873
1.Ernest, 2.Edith, 3.Clyde, 4.Alice Davis
3.Ellen Naomi Davis m. Charles C. Johnson
b. 1- 3-1875
1.Lena Johnson, 2.Roy Johnson
4.Nettie Davis, Williamsburg, Ind. m. Fred M. Gunckel
b.11-24-1879
1.Oran, 2-Earl, 3.Julian, 4.Ray Gunckel
5.Harry Davis m. Grace Kelly
b.12-21-1882
1.Basil, 2.John, 3.Gerald Jean Davis

INDEX

WAYMIRE FAMILY 39a to 39c

MONAHAN FAMILY 39a

YOUNT FAMILY 39d

HUTCHINS FAMILY 39a

BARNETT FAMILY 39a, 39c to 39g

WAGONER FAMILY 39a, 39b

ROBINSON FAMILY 39d

SHAFFER FAMILY 39b

SILVERS FAMILY 39a, 39c

ELLIOTT FAMILY 39d

HIKES FAMILY 39e

LANCASTER FAMILY 39b, 39c

HARDLE FAMILY 39c

COBLE FAMILY 39f

Mary Allenduce, 39c
Gertrude Brown, 39c
Sarah Biddleman, 39d
Sarah Baker, 39e
Mary Burge, 39f
Edith Cook, 39c
Edward Compton, 39d
John J. Carter, 39f
Mary Campbell, 39g
John W. Campbell, 39g
Emma Chizum, 39b
Henry Chizum, 39b
Eva Druce, 39c

William Epperson, 39b
Sarah Epperson, 39b
Calvin Epperson, 39b
Charles Finfrock, 39c
Bernice Fish, 39e
Elizabeth Hoover, 39a
Mary King, 39f
Stephen Kennedy, 39d
Mary Morlatt, 39a
Elizabeth G. Martin, 39b
Henry Miller, 39c
Mary Mason, 39e
Sarah (or Laura) Musselman, 39g

John Noble, 39c
Emily Perrine, 39a
? Parish, 39b
Robert Pugh, 39d
Joseph Poole, 39e
Nancy Reeves, 39a
Belle Swager, 39d
Joseph & Mary Stanglemeier, 39c
Leone Schilling, 39f
Mary Triutman, 39f
Ann Ulrey, 39b
John Young, 39b
Agnes Young, 39c
Kate ?????? 39b

INDEX

FAMILIES

ADAMS, 39
ADDISON, 42
ADKINSON, 25
AGGE, 17
AKEMAN, 3
ALEXANDER, 62
ALLEN, 18,27,49
ANDERSON, 57
ANDREWS, 60
ANTRIM, 7,19,21,22,23

BAILEY, 4,11
BAIRD, 73
BAKER, 52
BALLARD, 6,8,11,12,24,25,30,43, / 54,60
BARNES, 32
BARNETT, See Special INDEX
BENNETT, 36,38,67,68,69,73
BINGMAN, 50
BLACK, 7
BLOCKER, 70
BOGGES, 35,36,38
BOND, 70,72
BORDEN, 15
BORMAN, 6
BROWN, 14,59
BRUBAKER, 68
BRYAN, 28
BUNCE, 11
BUNCH, 15
BURRIS, 61
BURTON, 33
BUTTERFIELD, 22

COLLINGS, 47
CAMPBELL, 4
CARD, 41
CAREY, 57
CATTERLIN 34
CLARK, 14,28,34
CLOUD, 70
COMPTON, 6,26,28,29,33,35,36,38
COOK, 5,6,8,28,29,30,37,48 /61
COOPER, 20
COPPOCK, 19,40,54,57,60,61
CORN, 14
CULLER, 41
COSBY, 7
CRAFT, 69
CROPPER, 55
CROWELL, 36,38

DANIELS, 12,17
DAVIS, 60,71
DAWSON, 9,10
DAY, 7,9,10,36,38
DEAN, 22,23
DENNY, 20
DILLON, 56,64,65,67,68
DOAN, 45
DRACE, 70
DUTTON, 52

EBERSOL, 11,73
EDWARDS, 19,54
ELKINS, 29
ELLINGTON, 3
ELLIS, 29,30
EMERSON, 70
EPPERSON, 9
ERICKSON, 15

FEE, 12
FETTY, 71
FIELDS, 7,8
FLEMMING, 11
FONDRA, 58
FORSHEE, 59
FOSDICK, 10
FRANCIS, 28
FRUM, 67

GEORGE, 26,35,44,54,58
GERLICH, 72
GETZ, 72
GIBBONS, 15
GIBSON, 69
GOFF, 5,21
GOODWIN, 73
GOWIN, 14,16
GRANUM, 16
GLESNOR, 47
GRAY, 56
GRIFFITH, 59

HETSLER, 41
HADLEY, 24,36,37,38,56,58 /61,62
HALY, 9,59
HAMM, 6,31,32,73
HANCOCK, 69
HANSON, 53
HARRIS, 24,37
HARVEY, 55,62
HAUSER, 28,29,72
HAVERSTICK, 7
HAWKINS, 12,18,52
HAYNES, 73
HAYWORTH, 46,49,51
HEINER, 24
HESTER, 35
HIBBS, 46,48
HICKS, 66
HIGHETT, 24
HILL, 5,6,63,64,68
HORNOR, 49
HINSHAW, 53
HOADLEY, 12,16
HOBSON, 65
HODGSON, 65 to 73
HODSON, 14,55
HOFFMAN, 19
HOLDRIDGE, 29,30
HOLMES, 62,63
HOMER, 36

HORTON, 53,54,59,60
HOSKINS, 54,59
HULL, 29
HURST, 61
HUTCHINS, 1,39
HYSER, 54

IRVIN, 33
IVESTER, 70,72

JACKSON, 9,10,35,40,59
JAY, 57
JESSOP, 54
JOHNSON, 12,33,54
JONES, 35,52
JANEWAY, 47
JILSON, 24

KELLAM, 55
KENDALL, 25
KENDRICK, 15
KENWORTHY, 26
KERR, 34
KILGORE, 3
KILMER, 66
KIME, 25
KINGSBURY, 12,18
KINSER, 30
KINSMAN, 9
KIRKMAN, 53
KNAP, 67

LAMB, 28
LANTIS, 33
LARGENT, 64,67
LATTURE, 9
LEE, 8,56
LEWIS, 28,30,34
LINKLATER, 31,32
LOY, 51,65
LUDINGTON, 14,17

MACY, 50
MAHAN, 8
MALES, 48,50
MANKER, 68
MARTIN, 9,10,70
MATTHEWS, 2,39
MAULSBY, 60
MAY, 59,71
MITORF, 49
MOHAN, 47
McBRIDE, 8
McCOMBS, 24
McCULLAH, 17
McDONALD, 53
McGUIRE, 7
McLEAN, 9,35
MENDENHALL, 7,8,25,26,27,31,36, 40,43,44,46 to 55, 58 to 63
MERK, 33
MEROT, 49
MILLER, 13,17,28,57
MILLS, 10,22,26,52
MILTON, 70
MITCHELL, 10
MONROE, 6
MULLEN, 47
MIARS, 68
MONTGOMERY, 73
MOORE, 12,17,31
MORGAN, 13,17
MURPHY, 11
MURRAY, 8
MYERS, 51,63

NEAL, 12,18
NEWBY, 52
NEWLIN, 14
NEWSOM? 14

ODGER, 27
OSBORNE, 60

PALMER, 59
PARRY, 12
PEARSON, 53
PEDIGO, 51
PERKINS, 71
PERRYMAN, 4
PHINNEY, 15,16
PICKETT, 4,36,38
PINSON, 55
PLUNKETT, 49
POTTER, 24
PRICE, 6,8
PROBASCO, 70
PRUNTY, 67
PRYOR, 12

RAMSIER, 36
RAMSEY, 61
REAGAN, 24,47,55,57
REECE, 12
REVIS, 51
REYNOLDS, 12
RHODES, 15,31
RHODYBACK, 70
RICHARDSON? 33,55
RICHEY, 18
ROBBINS, 56
ROBINSON, 55,56,69,70
ROUTIN, 54
ROYSTER, 53
RUEBOTTOM, 45
RUGG, 22,23
RUNNELS, 40
RUSSELL, 40

SANDERS or SAUNDERS, 7,24,56
SATTERFIELD, 57
SCOTT, 4,5,36,37
SHERIDAN, 48,50
SHERLEY, 10
SHIDLER, 24

SHOFFER, 13
SILVEY, 62
SMITH, 1,5,6,15,20,37,48
SPANN, 7
SPRAY, 13,14,56
SPEAKMAN, 34
SQUIRES, 8
STAFFORD, 57
STANLEY, 24
STEPHENSON, 62
STONE, 47,62
STRAIN, 54
STRIBLING, 59
STUBBS, 36,39
SUTHERLAND, 4
SWANNACK, 17

TALBERT, 14
TALBOTT, 66
TERHUNE, 26
THOMAS, 13,34
THURMAN, 48
TILMAN, 9,10
TISER, 71
TOBY, 66
TOMLINSON, 57
TORRENCE, 66
TOWNE, 73
TUCKER, 73

UNDERWOOD, 55

VANDENBURG, 17
VERNON, 4
VOORHEES, 65

WADDELL, 31
WALL, 29
WALTON, 48,51
WALDBRIDGE, 42
WEMPE, 21
WATKINS, 73
WATSON, 24,63
WAY, 53
WEATHERLY, 20
WEAVER, 12,18
WELLINGHAM, 2
WHITENACK, 13
WHITLOCK, 62,63
WHITSON, 54
WILCOX, 13,41
WILLIAMS, 5,40,56
WILLIS, 60
WILSON, 13,16,41,43,46,60
WOOD, 13
WORLEY, 69
WROE, 26,27

YOUNG, 33

SPECIAL BARNETT INDEX

ARTHANACIUS, 1,3,40,43,44
ALVIN W. 7,8
ALICE, 9,12,17,18145
ALKANAH, 7
ANTRIM, 9
ANN, 1
ANNA, 36,44,51
ANNIE, 14
ALMEDA, 13
ALVA, 12
ASA, 14,31
AMOS, 7,31
ALFRED, 12
ALBERT, 12
ARLEIGH G., 15
ARLIE C., 34
ALPHONSE, 28
AARON, 44
ABBIE RILLA, 28
ALLEN, 27,28
ASAHEL, 15
ARENA, 44
ADIN, 44

ANNETTA, 45
ARTHUR, 45
ABIGAIL, 37

BERTIE, 8
BLANCHE, 13,15
BURRIT, 28
BURTY LINTON, 28
BRUCE E., 15
BESSIE ETHEL, 37
BENJAMIN, 45
BERT J., 36
BEULAH E., 35

CALVIN, 12
CLARENCE D., 7
CLARIZA, 12
CARMEN CATH., 10
CHARLES EDGAR, 12
CURTIS, 14,34,35
CARL, 18
CHARLES E., 16
CYRENE, 31
CORA A., 17, 13
CLARENCE W., 34
CAROLINE, 45
CATHERINE, 43,46
CYNTHIA ANN, 44
CHARLES A., 34
CLYDE A., 36

DAYTON, 13
DANIEL M., 31

ELWOOD, 6,8,15
ELLA, 8,33
ELLIS, 6,14
ELIZABETH, 1,9,12,45,46
ELMER, 7,8,14
ELIZA, 11,13
EDWIN, 13,28
ELVIRA R., 7
ELVA, 7,28,45

SPECIAL BARNETT INDEX

EUNICE B., 31,32
ELSIE, 18
EFFIE, 14,36
ESTHER L., 14
EVERETT, 18
ELI, 28
ELLA, 34,36
ELDA, 36
EMILY R., 48
EVAN ELLIS, 37
EVA L., 34
ETHEL FAY, 37

FLORENCE, 8
FRANK, 12,15
FILLMORE, 12,15
FLORA L., 13
FAY, 15
FERN LEO, 35

GEORGE, 7,45
GERALD, 34
GARROLD, 34
GRACE MAY, 15
GWENDOLYN, 34
GRAZIA V., 37
GAYLE S., 34

HUTCHINS, 1,2
HATTIE, 8
HAROLD, 8
HULDAH J., 9,10
HORACE, 8
HOWARD, 16,34
HARRIETT, 14,17
HERBERT, 14
HARLEY, 34
HAZEL L., 37
HARRY L., 13

IRA, 12,31,34
IRIS, 10
IRENE M., 14

IVA L., 18
IVEY W., 34
ISAAC, 36,38,44

JESSE, 1,3,4,5,8,39,43
JOHN, 1,2,3,7,9,15,18,27,28, 35,39,40,44,45
JESSIE M., 8
JAMES, 8,9,10,34,37
JANE, 1,3,19,44,45
JOSEPH, 3,44
JOEL, 7,9,20,34
JULIA, 34

KIDDIE LUCINDA, 13

LYDIA, 5,44
LOIS JEAN, 7
LILLIAN, 8
LUCINDA, 7
LEWIS, 9,45
LAURA, 13,35
LULA I., 13
LUELLA, 28,29,36
LENA F., 15
LLOYD, 15
LOUISA, 29
LORENA M., 28
LOREN, 15,36
LAWRENCE, 29
LEVI A., 44,45
LECY, 35
LULA MARY, 35

MARIA, 8
MARY, 1,3,6,12,17,31,32,34,35,38,
MILLICENT, 1,25,39,53 //40,65
MINERVA, 3
MELISSA, 4,5
MABEL, 10,18
MARTHA, 7,34
MARIAN, 12
MORRIS D., 7

MILDRED, 2,3
MARSHALL, 3
MAUDE, 8,37
MINNIE, 12,13,15,18,36
MYRTLE, 16,37
MARION, 18,31
MILLIE, 14,27
MANNIE, 28
MILES W., 14,
MELVINA, 14
MILO, 44
MARTIN B., 35
MARGARET, 1,40,43

NANCY ANN, 1,24
NAPOLEON, 2
NINA, 16
NORMA FERN, 8

ORA, 28
OSCAR, 45

PAUL C., 7
PAULINE M., 7
PHEBE, 6,43
PRESTON, 29

ROBERT, 3,7,15,16
RUTH, 7,43
REV. ROY E., 7
RAYMOND, 14
RALPH D., 16
RICGARD, 43
RHODA, 35

SARAH, 2,3,34
SUSAN, 10
SUSANNAH, 9
SPICY, 7,37

THOMAS, 1,2,3,4,5,9,30,31,33,34,
THEODATE, 1,5,26,31 //36,45
33

WILLIS, 6,9
WALLACE, 8
WESLEY, 13
WALTER, 8,13
WARREN M., 34
WILSON, 27
WILLARD, 18,34,36
WINIFRED, 34
WINTON A., 34
WILLIAM, 2,3,11,12,15,16,31,36,44,45

ZIMRI E., 6

Strangeman
8.JANE HUTCHINS

b. 6-10-1748, Va. m.12-12-1767, Va. Arthanacius Barnett, b. 7- -1749, Va. d. 1808, O. d.11-30-1833, West Newton, Ind. Moved to N.C., 1796. To Ohio, 1805. To Indiana, 1827.

First Generation from England.

John Barnett born 1714, died 1800, Amherst County, Va., and Ann, his wife, born in England. Their children were five, as follows: Ann Barnett, who married John Epperson; Martha Barnett, who married Frank Epperson and Arthanacius, who married Jane Hutchins. Two more sisters whose names are not remembered.

Arthanacius married Jane Hutchins, daughter of Strangeman Hutchins, and they lived in Virginia until 1796, when they went to North Carolina. The following items from Quaker records will explain their different locations.

"Deep Creek, 1- 7-1797, Certificate received from Cedar Creek Mtg., dated 5- 4-1796, for Arthanacius Barnett, wife Jane and children." Son Thomas had certificate same date.

"Deep Creek, 3- 2-1805, Jane Barnett requests certificate for herself and family to Miami Mtg., Ohio. (Waynesville) Thomas and Theodate ask the same.

"Miami, Ohio Mtg., 9-22-1805, Certificate for Jane Barnett from Deep Creek, dated 4- 6-1805." The Miami Mtg. in 1807, asked to be divided and Center Mtg. (near Wilmington, O.) became the new Quarterly Mtg. Jane Barnett and family were in the new meeting. Their record is at Wilmington College, Dover Mtg.

12- 1-1827. "Jane Barnett,Sen.- Certificate from Dover Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio, to Fairfield Mtg., Indiana. 10- 6-1827- Thomas and Theodate to Fairfield Mtg., Indiana. 12- 1-1827, Arthanacius and Margaret to Fairfield Mtg., also. Thomas and Arthanacius are sons of Jane."

Jane,Sen., Thomas and Theodate and many others of the family are buried at West Newton, Ind., (old name, Easton) about ten miles southwest of Indianapolis. Arthanacius is buried in Ohio.

Children of Arthanacius and Jane Hutchins Barnett,

1.Hutchins Barnett, b. -1771, Va.
2.Thomas Barnett, b. 9- 1-1772, Va.
3.Millicent Barnett, b. , Va.
4.John Barnett, b. 6-16-1778, Va.
5.Jesse Barnett, b. -1780, Va.
6.Arthanacius Barnett, b. 5-24-1786, Va.
7.Elizabeth Barnett, b. 4-18-1788, Va.
8.Nancy Ann Barnett, b. 3-15-1790, Va.
9.Mary Barnett, b. 8- 3-1792, Va.

Strangeman
Jane
1.HUTCHINS BARNETT

b. 1771, Va.
d. 1852, Boone Co., Mo.

m. 7-30-1799, Goochland Co., Va.,
9 children.

Polly P. Matthews
b. d.

Hutchins, the first son of Jane and Arthanacius, left his native state while yet a young man to try his fortune in the rich soil of the west, and settled in Missouri, where he became a slave holder. His holding slaves troubled his brother Thomas, who felt it his duty to visit him and try to convince him of the great evil. Hutchins went to Boone Co., Mo., about 1820.

Accordingly in the spring of 1839, Thomas, his wife, and their youngest son, a lad of about sixteen, set out on their long journey in a wagon. Leaving their peaceful home in Indiana, they traveled on what they believed to be their mission. The streams were swollen by the spring rains, yet they reached their destination safely, after having gone on and on, far beyond the Wabash,- beyond the Mississippi's rolling waters until they reached his brother's home in Paris, Monroe County, Missouri.

They found Hutchins and a daughter of about nineteen at home. His first wife was dead and his second wife was away on a visit among her children. Because the waters were high, she did not return while they were there, although they remained about a week. He had three or four sons who were married and lived about forty miles away.

Hutchins was a Baptist preacher and had at that time a black man (who was a Methodist preacher) his wife and six children. They lived in a cabin nearby and they said that their master was very good to them, that they took flour from the same barrel and meat from the same tub, for their own table that they did for their master's table, and they said, "We don't know what will become of us when Massa dies." Hutchins was about sixty-nine years old at that time, and died at the age of eighty years at his home in Missouri.

1.John W. Barnett
b. 1800, Va. d.

m. 1- 1-1823

Aritta Wellingham
b. 1806, Ky.

1.Sarah Barnett
b. 1824, Mo. d.

2.William Barnett
b. 1827, d.

3.Napoleon Barnett
b. 1829, d.

4.Mildred Barnett
b. 1835, d.

Hutchins
John W.
5.Thomas Barnett, b. 1837
6.Jesse Barnett, b. 1839
7.John Barnett, b. 1844

2.Jane W. Barnett, b. 1803, Va.

3.Thomas M. Barnett, b. 1804, Va.

4.Jesse E. Barnett, b. 1805, Va.

5.Arthanacius Barnett, b. 1808, Va. m. 9- 5-1838 Eliza Jane Akeman b. 1821, Va.

1.John Barnett, b. 1839
2.William Barnett, b. 1841
3.Jesse Barnett, b. 1843
4.James Barnett, b. 1846
5.Robert Barnett, b. 1848

6.William J. Barnett, b. 1814, Va. m. 2-20-1832 Martha M. Ellington b. 4- 1-1814, S.C. d. 1- 5-1885, Mo.

1.Marshall H. Barnett, b.11-29-1838, Mo.;d.10-21-1902, Mo.
2.Mary E. Barnett, b. 1839
3.Sarah Barnett, b. 1841
4.Minerva T. Barnett, b. 1843
5.Joseph H. Barnett, b. 1845
6.Thomas Barnett, b. 1846
7.William Barnett, b. 1849, Mo.

7.Mildred A. Barnett, b. 1816

8.Sarah P. Barnett, b. 1818, Va. m. Daniel Ellington b. 1816, Ky.

1.Alexander Ellington, b. 1845, Mo.
2.William M. Ellington, b. 1849, Mo.

9.Mary Barnett, b. Va. m. ------ Kilgore

The data on the Hutchins Barnett family is incomplete and only two generations are recorded.

Strangeman
Jane
2. THOMAS BARNETT

b. 9- 1-1772, Va. m.10-11-1798, Theodate Vernon, b. 3- 3-1781;d. 6- 2-1848
d. 8-25-1839, Ind. Dau. of James and Content Vernon.

Thomas was born in Goochland Co., Va., went from Cedar Creek Mtg., Va., to Deep Creek Mtg., N.C., on Certificate dated 5-14-1796. His father and mother moved on Certificate of same date. Thomas was reared in Surry Co., N.C., and belonged to Center M.M., after he moved to Ohio in 1804. He died in Marion Co., Indiana. Theodate was born in Georgia and died at the home of her daughter Ann Ballard, in Hendricks Co., Indiana. She survived Thomas nine years. Thomas and Theodate are buried at Easton, now called West Newton. They were lifelong members of the Society of Friends. They had twelve children of whom more is recorded on the following pages.

1. Jesse Barnett m.12-20-1823, Center Mtg., Ohio. Elizabeth Bailey/Abidon
b. 9- 6-1800, Surry Co.,N.C. b. 4-14-1792, Va.
d.10- 9-1889, Ind. d. 1-14-1869

Jesse, eldest son of Thomas and Theodate Barnett, came with his parents from N.C. to Clinton Co., Ohio, about 1804, where he grew to manhood and married Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Abidon. They moved to Marion Co., Indiana, in 1825 where they resided until 1855, when they moved to Dallas Co., Iowa. After several years they went back to Indiana on a visit, where he buried Elizabeth. He survived all his brothers and sisters except Thomas and Curtis. He, more than any other member of the family, kept up the dates of the family records.

Item: "Jesse to Three Rivers, 11-15-1855,- also Lydia."

1. Melissa Barnett
b. 4-10-1825, O.
d. 1-16-1905, Okla.
m. 4-23-1851
Eli Scott/Wm. & Sarah
b.11- 8-1824, O.
d.12-24-1891, Iowa.

9-13-1855, Eli Scott and his wife and children, Lydia and Charles, certificate from Fairfield to Three Rivers, Iowa.

1. Lydia Scott, Dexter, Iowa.
b. 4-15-1852, Ind.
2. Charles Scott, m.10- 8-1885 Mary Pickett, 4 ch.
b. 4- 3-1854 b.12- 5-1861, Ind.
3. Silas Scott m. 3- 2-1884 Olive Perryman, 6 ch.
b. 3-26-1857, Iowa. b. 1- 6-1864, Mo.
d. 6-19-1905, Okla.
4. Amy Scott m. Horace Campbell
b. 1860
5. Jesse Scott, not married.
b. 5-31-1861
6. Mary Jane Scott m. Frank Sutherland
b. 3-11-1864, Iowa.

Descendants of Thomas and Theodate Vernon Barnett.
Jesse and Elizabeth Bailey Barnett,
Eli and Melissa Barnett Scott,

Charles and Mary Pickett Scott,

1. Cady Louise Scott, b.11-29-1886
2. Carl Scott, b.11-30-1888
3. Howard Scott, b. 8-19-1890
4. Gladys Scott, b. 6- 5-1898

Silas and Olive R. Perryman Scott,

1. Roy P. Scott, b. 1-11-1885
2. Forest Emogene Scott, b. 1-26-1890
3. Amy Scott, b. 4-27-1893
4. Infant son, b. 4-12-1898
5. Parthena M. Scott, b. 6-25-1900
6. Cassius H. Scott, b. 1- 7-1902

Jesse
2. Lydia Barnett
b. 8-24-1826
d.
m. 7- 1-1858
Jesse P. Smith
b.
d.

1. Huldah Jane Smith — m. 8-18-1893 Isaiah Williams
b. 6-14-1859, Iowa. — b. 4-19-1843
d.12-29-1906, Cal. — d.
2. Emma L. Smith — m. 9-25-1890 William Cook, 4 ch.
b. 3-14-1861 — b. 6-17-1858
d. 4- 8-1919 — d. 1-20-1933
3. Jeptha B. Smith — m. 9-12-1887 Olive Hill, 4 ch.
b.10-11-1862 — b.11-10-1872
d. — d.
4. Asa Smith
b.11- 7-1864
d.11- 8-1864
5. Macy Smith
b.11- 7-1864
d.
6. Ella May Smith — m. 6-17-1920 William A. Cook,
b.11-16-1866 — b.
d. — d.
7. Zimri A. W. Smith — m. 4-25-1906 Nora Goff, 1 ch.
b.10-22-1868 — b. 1-18-1870
d. — 1. Gwendolyn V., b. 2-14-1907

Jesse
Lydia
Children of William and Emma L. Smith Cook,

1.Walter S. Cook, b. 3- 9-1893
2.Roland J. Cook, b. 4-24-1895
3.Bernard E. Cook, b. 4- 8-1897
4.Gerald Cook, b. 6-21-1904 m.10- 3-1929 Alma Borman

Children of Jeptha and Olive Hill Smith,

1.Mary Edith Smith, b. 2- 5-1892
2.Anna Clarice Smith, b. 6- 1-1894
3.Floyd M. Smith, b. 4-19-1897
4.Jesse Charles Smith, b. 9- 6-1899;d. 8-12-1903

Jesse
3.Zimri E. Barnett
b. 5-19-1829
d.11-15-1880
m. 2-16-1854
Anna Compton
b.11-16-1829
d.10- 9-1908

1.Ellis C. Barnett, not married.
b. 2- 3-1855
d. 3-20-1884

2.Mary Jane Barnett
b. 8-23-1857
d. 1- 7-1864

3.Phebe Ann Barnett m. 2- 6-1883 William R. Hill
b.11-28-1859, Ind. b. 8- 7-1847, Ind.
d. 5-11-1928, Iowa. d. 1-15-1912, Iowa.

1.Hattie Hill m. ------ Hamm, 2 boys.
b.10- 2-1887

2.Marie Hill m. ------ Monroe, 1 boy.
b. 9-30-1891

4.Elwood Barnett
b.12-16-1862
d.12- 1-1863

5.Willis Jesse Barnett m. 3-28-1886 Ella Ballard
b. 7-26-1865 b.

1.Mildred Elizabeth Barnett m.11-10-1920 Charles P. Price
b. 6-30-1898
d. 5-27-1925

2.Willis Leslie Barnett
b. 6-16-1903
d. 4-16-1907

Thomas
Jesse
4.Alkanah Barnett
b. 4-29-1831
d. 6-30-1909, Ind.
m.10-20-1852,
Lydia Saunders,
b. 9-11-1834, Ohio.
d. 8- 7-1922, Ind.

1.Lucinda Ann Barnett
b. 3- 9-1854;d. 7- 2-1870
2.Elvira R. Barnett
b. 7-21-1858, Ind.;d. 5-22-1893, not mar.
3.Joel W. Barnett, Ind. m. 9-30-1886 Spicey Jennie Antrim, 4 ch.
b. 6-14-1862 b. 3-29-1863,
d. d. 2- 1-1922, W. Newton.
Baptist minister. m. 2-19-1928 Ellen Haverstick
b. 3-13-1865;d. 1-31-1934
4.Amos Wesley Barnett
b. 5-22-1857;d. 8-20-1867, Ind.
5.Elmer J. Barnett m. 2- 7-1895 Emma Lena Black, 6 ch.
b. 7-27-1870 b. 4-30-1874
6.Alvin W. Barnett m.10-18-1904 Katherine Mendenhall 2 ch.
b. 9-16-1873 b.10-26-1875
7.Clarence D. Barnett m. Flora M. Fields
b. 9- 7-1876 b. 2-27-1881
d. 5- 6-1933
1.Pauline M. Barnett, b. 2- 8-1906
d. 3- 3-1910
2.Morris D. Barnett, b. 2- 9-1913

Other descendants of Alkanah and Lydia Saunders Barnett.
Children of Joel W. and Spicey J. Barnett.

1.Rev. Roy Elwood Barnett,b.10-13-1890 m. 3- 7-1917 Clara B. Josby
b. 6-25-1890
1.Paul C. Barnett, b. 6-22-1921
2.Robt. Judson Barnett, b. 7-21-1924
3.Martha Lorene Barnett, b. 2-26-1927
4.Ruth Marie Barnett, b.11-11-1928
2.Dr. George A. Barnett, b. 2- 1-1894 m. 7- 9-1924 Alma Day
b. 5-12-1898
1.Edith Louise Barnett, b.12-22-1927
2.Catherine Day Barnett, b. 7-29-1930
3.Elva A. Barnett, b. 9-16-1895 m. 3-14-1928 Charles A. Spann
b.11- 8-1893
1.Marian Delight Spann, b. 9-20-1929
4.John A. Barnett, b. 7- 5-1897 m. 6- 7-1922 Edith F. Mcguire
b. 2-18-1898
1.Lois Jean Barnett b. 8-21-1927
2.John Paul Barnett b. 6- 7-1934

John A. Barnett, High School Teacher, South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Elmer J. and Emma Lena Black Barnett.

1.Walter J. Barnett, b.12-14-1895
2.Florence R. Barnett, b. 9- 2-1897
3.Lillian Barnett, b.
4.Wallace Barnett, b.
5.Harold Barnett, b.
6.Horace Barnett, b.

Children of Alvin W. and Katherine Mendenhall Barnett.

1.Jesse O. Barnett, b.12-25-1905 m. 4-29-1933 Garnet Mahan.
1.Jessie Marie Barnett, b. 2- 6-1934
2.Norma Fern Barnett, b. 2- 1-1937
2.Maude Barnett, b. 4-23-1910 m. 9-21-1930 Elvin Fields
1.Marilyn June Fields b.12-13-1936

Thomas
Jesse
5.Elwood A. Barnett
b. 6-24-1835
d. 3- 3-1899
m.10- 5-1862
Rachel Price
b. 3-30-1837, O.
d. 1-31-1903; Iowa.

1.Ella Barnett m. 3-25-1885 J. R. McBride
b.12-20-1863,Iowa. b. 6-24-1857, Ill.
d.11-21-1889,Iowa.
1.Carrie R. McBride m. 4- 6-1910 Robert Murray
b. 3-26-1887 b. 5- 9-1886;d.
1.Margaret Murray b. 2-12-1911
2.Dorothy May Murray b. 4- 7-1916
2.E.A. McBride
b.10-21-1889;d.11- 7-1889
2.Hattie Barnett
b. 4-24-1867;d. 9- 9-1868
3.Bertie Barnett
b. 8-11-1869;d.10-25-1877

Jane
Thomas
2.James V. Barnett m. 9-10-1825 Susannah Ballard/Jos. & Elizabeth.
b. 5-18-1802 b. 9- 1-1804;d.12- 8-1839
d.12-25-1868 m. -1841 Sarah Cook/Jos. & Elizabeth.
b. 2-10-1810;d. 6-13-1870

1.Maria Barnett
b. 6-27-1826
d. 2-12-1869
m. 1855
Sterling Squires
m. 1868
Edward Lee

Jane
Thomas
James V.

2.Willis Barnett
b. 2-11-1828, Ind.
d. 1-14-1878, Ind.
m. 8-25-1847
Rachel Epperson
b. 9- 9-1828
d. 3-26-1864
Dau. Jas. & Edith.
m. 9-14-1864
Fany Haly

1.Lewis Barnett
b. 7-22-1849, Ind.
d. 3-20-1853

2.Huldah Jane Barnett m.11-27-1872 Henry E. Jackson/Wm. & Catherine.
b.11-19-1851, Ind. b.10-12-1849 4 ch.

3.John Fondry Barnett m. 4-23-1879 Sarah E. Jackson/Wm. & Catherine.
b.10- 3-1851, Ind. b.11-19-1859 2 ch.

4.James Alva Barnett m.12- 7-1886 Nellie E. Day/Nathan & Candace.
b. 5-22-1855, Ind. b. 1- 6-1867;d. 2 ch.
d.

5.Alice Barnett (Lucinda)
b. 7- 8-1859, Ind.;d. 1-14-1867

3.Joel Barnett
b.10-20-1830;d. 6-21-1850, not married.

2nd. wife.

4.Susanna Barnett
b.11-15-1841
d.
m. 8-11-1858
Silas Wesley Tilman
b. 2-21-1839.
d.

1.Laura Elma Tilman m. 2-25-1878 Wm. John Martin/George & Sarah.
b. 9-21-1859, Ind. b.12-10-1858, Ireland. 8 ch.

2.Joel Wm. Tilman m.12-25-1881 Meleta C. Dawson/Jacob & Edith.
b.10- 9-1861;d. b. 3-22-1863;d. 6-24-1884 2 ch.

m. 4-28-1885 Rosetta J.M. McLean/Jas. & Isabel.
b. 3- 1-1862 2 ch.

3.Oscar Webb Tilman m. 4-19-1891 Dora Latture/David & Martha
b. 4-21-1870 b. 2-14-1869 4 ch.

5.Elizabeth Barnett No children.
b.10-25-1843
d. 9- 3-1893
m. 7-25-1865
Leonidas R. Kinsman/Thos. B. & Cath.
b. 3-28-1842

6.Thomas Barnett
b. 5-20-1845;d. 5-28-1845

7.Antrim Barnett
b. 6-14-1846;d. 4-20-1870, not married.

Also four children who died in infancy.

Descendants continued, - see previous page.

Henry C. and Huldah J. Barnett Jackson,

1.Arthur Barnett Jackson, b. 9-17-1874
2.William L. Jackson, b.11-24-1878;d. 1- 5-1879
3.Millie Ethel Jackson, b. 5- 8-1882
4.Jessie Elma Jackson, b. 8-21-1889;d. 1-10-1890

John F. and Sarah E. Jackson Barnett,

1.Iris Rachel Barnett, b.11-29-1881 m. Roy Sherley
2.Carmen Cath. Barnett, b. 9-28-1885 m. Ed Fosdick

James Alva and Nellie Day Barnett,

1.Susan Edith Barnett, b. 8-14-1888 m. 6- 3-1913 Wallace O. Mills/Oliver & Emma Cart
1.Mildred J. Mills, b. 2-10-1915 m. 8-22-1941 Lieut. Frank H. Justin/Minor M.
1.Son b. 5-22-1944 b.
2.James Oliver Mills, b. 7-15-1918;d. 2nd. World War. USMCR, killed in airplane crash

2.Mabel Alice Barnett, b. 5-21-1892 m. 4-19-1919 Dr. Raymond Mitchell, Indpls.
d.11- 5-1941
1.J. Weir Mitchell, b. 8-18-1921

William J. and Laura E. Tilman Martin,

1.Gertrude E. Martin, b. 1- 9-1879
2.Charlotte M. Martin, b. 9-17-1881
3.Frances M. Martin, b. 8-10-1882
4.Susannah C. Martin, b. 1-12-1885
5.Hugh V. Martin, b. 5-29-1888
6.Mariam E. Martin, b. 3-11-1890
7.Guy A. Martin, b.10-16-1896
8.Alice M. Martin, b. 3-10-1898

Joel Wm. and Meleta C. Dawson Tilman,

1.Infant son, b.10- 9-1882;d. same day.
2.Leola B. Tilman, b. 1-19-1884;d. 5-25-1887
3.Howard O. Tilman, b. 4- 2-1886
4.Flora M. Tilman, b. 6-24-1887;d. 8-16-18
88

Oscar W. and Dora L. Tilman,
1.Morris A. Tilman, b. 3-15-1892;d. 7 mos.
2.Olive Tilman, b. 6- 2-1893
3.Hazel Tilman, b. 6-19-1895
4.Beech Tilman, b. 8- 2-1898

Jane
Thomas
3.William Barnett
b. 3-10-1804, N.C.
d. 8-16-1874,
Earlham, Iowa.

m. 8-21-1825, Center Mtg., O. Mary Bailey/Abidon
b. 1806;d.10-15-1831

m.10-30-1834, Juliana Ballard/Jos.& Elizab.
b. 4- 4-1811;d. 1-15-1871,Ia
Louisa Co., Va.

William Barnett was born in Surry Co., N.C. His parents brought him to Clinton Co., Ohio, before he was a year old. About his twenty-first year he was married to Mary Bailey, a niece of Elizabeth, his brother Jesse's wife. She was about 19 years old at the time. About two years after their marriage they moved to Marion County, Indiana and settled near his brothers, Jesse and James Barnett. He entered eighty acres of land and stayed about three years, made a sale and went back to Ohio on a visit, but returned to Indiana in the fall. On October 15, 1831, he was bereaved of his faithful wife and she was laid to rest by the side of her little son Calvin.

Her husband always spoke of her as a good woman, strong, resolute, tender, affectionate mother and loving wife. She had the impression for several months before her death that her end was not far off, hence the visit to Ohio, but her death was very sudden at the last. At her death she left three children, a little girl, Eliza Ann, and two boys younger, Alfred and Albert.

1.Eliza Ann Barnett
b. 2-16-1826
d. 3- 1-1904
m. 8-15-1860
Samuel Pryor
b. 1820
d. 6-14-1900

1.Millie Jane Pryor
b. 1-31-1864
1.Alma Murphy
2.Addie Bunce
3.Orail Bunce

m.11- 7-1883 Porter Murphy,d. 2- 3-1885
m. 2-12-1888 Grant Bunce,
b.11- 1-1884
b. 7-23-1890
b. 7-22-1892

2.Julia May Pryor
b. 7- 2-1866
d.11- -1898
1.Treat Flemming,
2.Mabel Flemming,
3.Lloyd Flemming,

m. 1-16-1882 James Fleming
b.12- 3-1882
b.12- 4-1883
b. 7-26-1886
4.Wayne Flemming, b.10-18-1891
5.Earl Flemming, b. 3-12-1895
6.Carl Flemming, b. 3-12-1895

3.Dayton Pryor
b. 6- 3-1870
1.Clarence Pryor,
2.Glen Pryor,

m. 1-22-1892 Edna Ebersol
b. 1-27-1894
b. 9- 2-1900

Eliza Ann emigrated to Iowa with her father's family and was married to Samuel Pryor, a widower the father of four sons and one daughter. They settled at Arbor Hill, Adair Co., and kept the Post Office and a country inn on the stage route from Winterset to ----? Samuel was County Assessor and Surveyor of Adair Co., when the country was new. They lived with their son Dayton on the home place until their death.

Thomas
William

2.Alfred Barnett
b. 5- 5-1827, Ohio
d.12-13-1914
m.12-22-1848
Priscilla Reynolds
b. 5-17-1830, Ind.
d. 1-16-1915, Cal.

Dau. of Charles
and Mary.

1.Mary Jane Barnett m.11-13-1867 Chester O. Moore/Bantel & Eliza
b.10-28-1849 b. d. 3-30-1916 6 ch.
2.Fillmore Barnett,b. 1- 7-1852,infant.
3.Elizabeth A. Barnett m.12-20-1883 Willard C. Hoadley/Alb.& Ger.
b.12-16-1852, Ind. b. 8-14-1860
d. 3- 4-1927, Iowa. d. 8-12-1895 4 ch.
4.William R. Barnett m. 2- 1-1883 Luella Johnson 6 ch.
b. 2- 1-1856 b. 9- 6-1859
d. d. 7-14-1911, Kas
5.Albert C. Barnett,b.11-16-1858, 3 yrs.
6.Alice E. Barnett m. 2- 4-1878 Orlando S. Daniels 6 ch.
b.11-16-1858, Iowa. b. 2-24-1856, Ill.
7.Clariza E. Barnett m.11- 5-1884 Alva D. Weaver 9 ch.
b.12-14-1863 b. 3-17-1860, Pa.
8.Marion L. Barnett m.10- 3-1888 Mary L. Neal/Jesse 6 ch.
b. 5-22-1866 b.12-30-1867, Tenn.
9.Chas. Edgar Barnett m.12-25-1892 Emma E. Hawkins/John & Mary A.
b. 4-14-1870 b. 6-13-1873, Iowa.

3.Albert B. Barnett
b. 6-29-1828
d.12- 4-1904
m. Jane Reece
m. Elizabeth J. Fee

4.Calvin Barnett
b. 8-15-1830;d.10-17-1830

5.Ira Barnett
b.12-19-1836
d. 5-28-1917
m.12-23-1858
Lucinda Fee
b.11-11-1841
d.10- 8-1930

1.William E. Barnett
b. 9-23-1859;d. 8- 9-1861
2.Alva E. Barnett
b. 8- 9-1861;d. 8-12-1862
3.Minnie Etta Barnett m.10- 7-1885 Edw. L. Kingsbury/Burton & Lucie
b.11-10-1863 b.10- 7-1862 2 ch.
d. d.10- 7-1926
4.Frank Elwood Barnett m. 5-20-1904 Kitty Weaver
b. 3- 5-1865 b. d. 3-13-1913
m. 4-22-1925 Jessie Parry,d. 4- 9-1927

Ira, the oldest son of William and Julia Ann Ballard Barnett, drove the three-horse wagon when they moved to Iowa in the spring of 1855. The rest of the outfit consisted of a large four-horse team, and a one-horse carriage, and two saddle horses. The mother and the girls rode in the carriage and the horsemen brought up the cattle, twenty-five head or more, in the rear.

Jane
Thomas
William

6.Dayton Barnett
b. 6-15-1838
d. 6- 4-1898
m. 3-30-1869
Sarah Spray
b. 2- -1836
d. 9-20-1901

1.Elmer Barnett, b. 2-19-1860;d. 1-29-1862
2.Laura Barnett, b. 1- 3-1862;d.10-20-1871
3.Edwin M. Barnett, b.11- 3-1865;d.
4.Flora Lillis Barnett; m.10-25-1893 William E. Miller/Dr.E. & Polly
b. 6-12-1869 b. 7-30-1868,
1.Emory, b. 6-30-1897 3.Kath. D., b. 4- 2-1906
2.Dayton B., b. 3-23-1899 4.Wm. E., b. 3-11-1909
5.Blanche Barnett,
b. 5-25-1876;d.12-30-1876

Dayton was born in Marion Co., Indiana, died in Pekin, Wisconsin, and was buried at Earlham,Iowa. Sarah, daughter of Henry and Rhoda Spray, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died in Taylor Co., Iowa. They were married in Madison Co., Iowa.

7.Almeda Barnett
b. 1-20-1840
d. 4-30-1920
m.10- 7-1875
Mark Thomas
b.12-22-1841
d. 2-18-1910

1.Ernest M. Thomas m. 3- 3-1903 Myrtle Wilcox/Marion & Harriett
b.12-22-1877 b. 1- 9-1876;d.
2.Millie Myrtle Thomas, m. 3- 4-1903 Clarence E. Wilson/Chris.&Mattie
b.11-29-1881 An adopted daughter. b.12-14-1871, Iowa

8.Wesley Barnett
b. 8-31-1841
d. 1-28-1922
m. 8-31-1870
Sarah L. Whitenack,
b. 6-23-1846
d.10-19-1917

1.Cora Almeda Barnett m. 2-13-1901 Charles Morgan/Benj. & Pearlina
b.12-25-1871 b. 3 ch.
2.Walter Robert Barnett
b. 8-26-1873
3.John Asa Barnett m. Eva Wood
b. 3-31-1876;d. 9-10-1924, accident. b.
4.Harry Lloyd Barnett
b.10-24-1878;d.
5.Minnie Maude Barnett m.10-15-1902 Allison Brown/John & Mattie Mill-
b. 1-21-1881 b. 9-22-1877;d.
1.Ellis A., b. 7-14-1904
6.Eliza May Barnett
b. 1-12-1883, McPherson Co., Kas
7.Kiddie Lucinda Barnett
b.10-13-1885;d. 4-16-1908, Wash.
8.Lula Irene Barnett m.11- -1920 Henry Shofferr, m.Cheney,Wash.
b.11-11-1889 b.
1.Howard M., b. 1922
2.Marjorie, b.10- -1924

Jane
Thomas
William
9.Millie Barnett
b. 9-14-1843
d. 9- 2-1881

10.Asa Barnett
b. 9-14-1844
d. 9-20-1926
m.10- 5-1867
Anna Spray
b. 1-19-1843
d. 1-19-1927

1.Effie L. Barnett m.10-25-1893 George A.Talbert/Wm.H.& Mary Ann H.
b.10-29-1868 b. 9-22-1863
1.Vesta May Talbert,m.10- -1924 Elmer Corn
b. 3-19-1897 b.

Anna, daughter of Henry and Rhoda, was born in Ohio and died on her 84th birthday. Asa was born in Marion Co., Indiana, died in Kansas City in his 83rd year. Both buried in Conway Springs, Kas. They were married at Dayton Barnett's in Madison Co., Iowa.

11.Ellis Barnett
b.12-23-1846
d. 3- 3-1847

12.Curtis H. Barnett
b. 6-20-1848
d. 6-25-1933
m.11- 3-1870
Ruhama J. Newlin,
b. 4- 5-1846
d. 6-13-1912

Dau. of Phineas and Ruth.

1.Harriett S. Barnett m.12-27-1899 Simeon A. Ludington/Wm. & Huldah
b. 3-30-1872 b. 2-18-1872 7 ch.
2.Miles W. Barnett
b.12-13-1873
3.Herbert H. Barnett m. 2- 6-1901 Jennie Hodson/George & Ann
b. 2-12-1876 b. 9-15-1878
1.Clifton H., b. 3-17-1906
4.Annie R. Barnett m. 9- 8-1897 James Gowan/Wm. & Sarah E.
b. 1-13-1878 b. 5-24-1875 2 ch.
5.Raymond C. Barnett m.10- 9-1909 Nellie Nevsom
b. 6- 7-1884 b.

1.Irene Mildred Barnett, b. 8-28-1910;d. 9-16-1910
2.Elmer Curtis Barnett, b.10-24-1911
3.Melvin Allen Barnett, b.10-18-1916

6.Esther L. Barnett, m.11- 2-1911 Fred A. Clark/T.Y. & Kate.
b. 6- 9-1886 b.

1.Marlan Curtis Clark, b. 8- 4-1912
2.Kenneth Fred. Clark, b. 4-19-1919
3.Howard Lee Clark, b. 7-26-1921

Jane
Thomas
William

13.Elwood D. Barnett
b.11-21-1849
d. 4-11-1929
m.10-10-1875
Sadie Frances Bunch
b. 2-20-1857
d.

Dau. of William
and Elizabeth F.

1.Lela F. Barnett — m. 2-23-1898 — Clarence Gibbons/Tilman & Lydia
b. 8-18-1876 — b. 3- 2-1873
1.Cecil L., b. 6-20-1899
2.Sadie E., b. 9-14-1901
3.Homer E., b. 4- 3-1903
4.Clarence P., b. 6-16-1906

2.William C. Barnett — m. 4-14-1902 — Grace V. Smith/Isaac & Adah
b. 7- 1-1881 — b. 5- -1879
1.Robert E., b. 7- 1-1907

3.Bruce E. Barnett
b.12-24-1886

4.Frankie Barnett
b. 8-18-1888, d. same day.

5.Asahel H. Barnett
b.12- 9-1891

14.William Ambrose Barnett
b. 5- 7-1854
d. 5-25-1920
m.10- 7-1875
Mary A. Rhodes
b.12-26-1858.
d.12-19-1926

Dau. of Caleb
and Virginia.

1.Minnie Barnett
b. 8-18-1876,d. same day.

2.Grace May Barnett — m. 9-18-1900 — Elmer Kendrick
b. 2-10-1878 — b. d. 2-18-1908
1.Abbie Aldora, b. 7-13-1901
2.Lula May, b. - -1905
3.Lloyd Elmer, b. 4-21-1907

3.Millie L. Barnett — m.10-24-1902 — Arthur E. Phinney/Marc. & Serepta
b. 9-22-1879 — b. 3-30-1892 — 6 ch.

4.John Marion Barnett — m.10-25-1903 — Orpha Phinney/Marcus & Serepta.
b. 8- 7-1883 (Apd. dau. Florence) — b. - -1885

5.Freddie S. Barnett
b. 1885;d. 1886

6.William C. Barnett — m. 8-24-1911 — Ellen Erickson — 3 ch.
b. 7-31-1887 — b.

7.Loren Mark Barnett
b.10-14-1889;d. 1-12-1919

8.Arleigh G. Barnett — m. 7-22-1911 — Evelyn Borden
b. 5-19-1893 — b.

9.Lloyd Asa Barnett
b. 8-12-1896

10.Blanche Almeda Barnett
b.12- 7-1899

Descendants continued, see previous pages.

Children of Arthur E. and Millie L. Barnett Phinney.

1.Dorothy F. Phinney, b. 8- 5-1903
2.Esther L. Phinney, b.11-10-1904
3.Bernice E. Phinney, b.11-10-1904
4.Merle E. Phinney, b.12- 3-1909
5.Cecil A. Phinney, b. 3-19-1912
6.William W. Phinney, b. 9-22-1914

Children of William G. and Ellen Erickson Barnett.

1.Howard R. Barnett, b. 1-23-1914
2.William H. Barnett, b. 9-23-1919
3.Ralph D. Barnett, b. 1- 9-1921

Children of Willard C. and Elizabeth A. Barnett Hoadley.

1.Vernon C. Hoadley, b. 2-28-1885 m. 4-22-1914 Daisy Wilson
d. 1-13-1919
2.Anna Gertrude Hoadley, b. 8-18-1887
3.Effie May Hoadley, b.12- 1-1889
4.John Ernest Hoadley, b. 9-19-1892

Children of William R. and Luella Johnson Barnett.

1.Charles E. Barnett, b.10-13-1883
2.Fillmore M. Barnett, b. 9- 2-1884
3.Nina T. Barnett, b. 9- 3-1888
4.Wm. Alfred Barnett, b. 8- 9-1892
5.Myrtle P. Barnett, b. 9-13-1896
6.Robert E. Barnett, b. 4-23-1900

Children of James and Annie R. Barnett Gowin.

1.Merle J. Gowin, b. 1- 4-1899 m. 8-24-1924 Sophia M. Granum, 2 ch.
1.James K., b. 1- -1928 b.
2.Gene M., b. 7-22-1929
2.Wayne Gowin, b. 1- 5-1903
d. 6- 9-1903

Descendants continued, see previous pages.

Children of Charles and Cora A. Barnett Morgan.

1. Carl Day Morgan, b. 1- 5-1902
2. Jessie May Morgan, b.12-13-1903
3. Mildred Morgan, b.12- -1906 m.10-23-1926 Melville E. McCullah, 1 ch.
   Son Gordon, b. 1927

Children of Simeon A. and Harriet S. Barnett Ludington.

1. Wm. Curtis Ludington, b.12-12-1900, d. Infant.
2. Pearl Kate Ludington, b. 5-11-1902, m. 4-19-1926 Delbert Headley
   1. Vivian L. Headley, b.10-19-1927
   2. Richard Headley, b.10- 3-1929
3. Lena Annie Ludington, b.10-19-1903
4. Vern R. Ludington, b.10-16-1905 m. 8-19-1927 Helen Agge
   1. Norma L. Ludington, b.10-27-1931
5. Ivan A. Ludington, b. 4-11-1908 m. 9-19-1928 Katherine Vandenburg
   1. Roger A. Ludington, b. 6-25-1934
6. Nellie G. Ludington, b. 1- 7-1911
7. Emery D. Ludington, b. 6-24-1915

Children of Chester O. and Mary J. Barnett Moore.

1. Walter L. Moore, b.
2. Ida Luella Moore, b. 4-16-1870
3. Emerson Moore, b.
4. Russell Moore, b.
5. Jesse Moore, b.
6. Twin brother, b.

Children of Orlando S. and Alice E. Barnett Daniels.

1. Jarrie E. Daniels, b.11-26-1878 m. 1- 3-1906 Louis Swannack
   1. Viola M. Swannack, b.11-19-1910
   2. Ralph L. Swannack, b.12-11-1912
   3. Guy E. Swannack, b. 7- -1914
2. William C. Daniels, b. 5-15-1883;d.10- 8-1886
3. Belva E. Daniels, b. 3-18-1888;d. 9-18-1904
4. Baby Daniels, b. 4-11-1890;d. 4-14-1890
5. Ernest W. Daniels, b. 7-30-1891 m.12-10-1912 Lillian Miller, b. 9- 8-1893, 1 ch
   1. Louise E., b. 9- 4-1913
6. Guy A. Daniels, b. 8-13-1893

Descendants continued, see previous pages.

Children of Alva D. and Clariza Barnett Weaver.

1.Leroy E. Weaver,	b. 8- 7-1885	5.Orland E. Weaver,	b. 9- 3-1892
2.Walter L. Weaver,	b. 2-14-1888	6.Lettie L. Weaver,	b. 5- 6-1896
3.Iva G. Weaver,	b.10- 3-1889	7.George G. Weaver,	b.10- 2-1897
4.Lena M. Weaver,	b. 7-16-1891	8.Rex C. Weaver,	b. 4- 4-1899
	d. 2-10-1892	9.Ocia G. Weaver,	b. 5-31-1902

Children of Marion L. and Mary L. Neal Barnett.

1.Elsie M. Barnett,	b. 7-23-1889	4.Carl Barnett,	b. 2-15-1895
2.Willard Barnett,	b. 9-30-1890	5.Mabel B. Barnett,	b. 6- 2-1901
	d.10-11-1890		d. 9-11-1901
3.Everett Barnett,	b.10-19-1892	6.Infant,	b. 3-19-1902
	d.11- 3-1901		d. 3-19-1902

Children of Charles E. and Emma E. Hawkins Barnett.

1.Iva L. Barnett,	b.10-27-1893;d. 2-27-1915, Cal.
2.Alice E. Barnett,	b. 6-13-1897, Mo.

Children of Edward L. and Minnie E. Barnett Kingsbury.

1.L.Bernice Kingsbury,b. 3-20-1888;d. 1-13-1911
2.Lt. Everett L. " ,b.10- 4-1889 m. 1-28-1913 Marie Richey
d.12- 8-1919
1.Mary Jane Kingsbury, b.12- 1-1913, m.12-25-1936 Stephen Allen

Jane
Thomas
4.John Barnett
b.10-29-1805, Clinton Co., Ohio.
d. 1- 9-1826, " " "
Unmarried.

Jane
Thomas
5.Jane Barnett
b. 1-31-1807
d. 4-25-1836

m. 2-17-1830

Thomas Antrim
b.10- 1-1800
d. 2-28-1866

A bit of history furnished by Joseph Antrim, 8-20-1897, concerning his mother's family:

"My mother, Jane Barnett Antrim, the oldest daughter of Thomas and Theodate Barnett, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio. She was a member of Center Monthly Mtg. of Friends, and was married in Marion Co., Indiana, to my father Thomas Antrim, son of Aaron and Charlotte King Antrim. They were the parents of three children, Joseph, Mildred and John. My mother died in childbirth, 4-25-1836, in Marion Co., Indiana. Father was married 4- 4-1838, to Spicey Mann Morwood, who died 12-28-1860." Thomas was born in Culpeper Co., Virginia.

1.Joseph Antrim
b.11-28-1830
d. 3- 6-1902
m.12-16-1851
Millie A. Edwards
b.12-16-1831
d. 2-12-1901

Dau. of Josiah, N. J.

1.Joel B. Antrim, b. 4-25-1853;d.12-16-1907
2.Tilford Antrim, b. 2-26-1854;d. 8- 2-1922
3.Mildred Antrim, b. 9-11-1855;d.10- 7-1855
4.Sarah Antrim, b.10- 3-1856;d. 3- 9-1929
5.Ann Antrim, b. 7-12-1858;d. 9-22-1886
6.Thomas Antrim, b. 9-17-1859;d.10-22-1863
7.John Antrim, b. 8-23-1861;d.10- 8-1863
8.Spicey Jane Antrim, b. 3-29-1863;d. 2- 1-1922
9.Joshua Grant Antrim, b. 5-26-1865;d. 8- 1-1933
10.George Doyle Antrim, b. 1-27-1867;d.
11.Wesley Antrim, b. 5-10-1869;d.12- 6-1942
12.Eliza Antrim, b.10-14-1871;d. childhood.
13.Joseph M. Antrim, b. 3-18-1874;d.

Mildred, Thomas, John and Eliza died in childhood. Ann is also dead but lived to be grown, and was married to Clarkson Weatherly, and had five children, two girls and three boys, and one of the boys is dead, - the others still living. Date of writeup, 8-20-1897.

2.Mildred Antrim
b. 6- 3-1832
d. 6- 6-1861
m.
John Joppock
b.

1.Mary Jane Joppock, Went to California for her health, lived there several years, but is now dead.
b.
d.
2.Evangeline Joppock, m. John Hoffman, 2 ch.
b. d. 1.Grace, 2.Ray.
3.Thomas Aaron Joppock,
b. d.
4.James Joppock,
b. d. young.

Jane
Thomas
Jane
Joseph

Descendants continued, children of Joseph and Millie A. Edwards Antrim,- see previous page.

1.Joel B. Antrim m. Mollie Smith/Isaac & Harriet

1.Kirk Antrim, m. Mary E. Deaken, of England.
2.William Antrim, m. Anna Craft, 2 ch., 1.George, 2.Craft. m. 2nd.
3.Burton Antrim, m. Pearl Beeler, 4 ch.,Henry,Anna,Ethel, Catherine.
4.Annie B. Antrim, infant.
5.Otto Antrim, m. Alma Lanfais, 2 ch., daughters.
6.Joseph C. Antrim,infant.

2.Tilford Antrim, m. Flora Denny/R.E. & S.G

1.Charles O. Antrim, d. young.
2.Lemuel E. Antrim, m. Rowena Carson, 4 ch.
3.Lida Elva Antrim,
4.Joseph Denny Antrim,
5.Irvin G. Antrim, m. Lula ------ , 2 ch., 1.Eugene, 2.George.

5.Martha Ann Antrim, m. Clarkson A. Weatherly/Addison

1.Jessie Weatherly, m. Charles Cooper, Plainfield, 3 ch.
1.Donald, 2.Martha, 3.Pauline.
2.Frank Weatherly,d. at 16.
3.Elsie Antrim Weatherly, died.
4.Ernest Weatherly, m. Georgia Larkin, 5 children, see bottom of page.
5.Elmer Weatherly,(# 4 & 5, twins)

8.Spicey Jane Antrim, m. Joel W. Barnett/Alkanah & Lydia

For list of children of Spicey Ann & Joel, see previous pages.

Children of Ernest and Georgia Larkin Weatherly, No. 4 above.

1.Frank Weatherly,
2.Georgia Weatherly,
3.Hazel Weatherly,
4.Albert Weatherly,
5.Mila America Weatherly,

Jane
Thomas
Jane
Joseph

9. Joshua Grant Antrim m. Phoebe Compton
b. m. Pearl ------
1. Bessie Antrim, m. Claude Goff, Sheridan, Indiana. Adopted son.
b. b.
2. Noel Antrim, m. Henrietta Wempe, Son, James G. Antrim.
b. b.
10. George Doyle Antrim, m.12-27-1892 Lounora Neese/John
b. b.
1. Guy L. Antrim, m. Elizabeth Carter
b. b.
1. Guy Antrim, Jr., 2. Jean Antrim.
2. Ethel Antrim, m. Col. Byron Bird, Iowa.
b. b. Reside in Washington, D.C.
1. Robert Byron Bird, Jr.
b. 1924
2. John Antrim Bird, (Jack)
b. 1929

George D. Antrim, Dayton, Ohio, direct descendant, is in possession of a day book, the first date in which, is 1789. This book contains the record of his grandfather's birth, "Oct. 1, 1800, between 11 and 12 o'clock at night," in Culpeper Co., Va. Both great-grandfather and great-grandmother used this little book, and the writing of the great-grandmother is perfect and beautiful.

Col. Byron Bird, son-in-law of George D. Antrim, has been an Engineer in the Navy Dept. for years. He taught in the University of Texas seven years, and three years in Ames University in Iowa. Robert Byron, Jr., the elder son, is now in Camp Seibert, Ala., War Chemical Dept. Graduate of University of Maryland. The younger son is yet at home.

John and Elizabeth J. Antrim died in 1707 in England. Their sons, John and James, came to America about 1678-1680. John born 1657, died 1718, married 3- 3-1682, Frances Butcher. James married Mary Hanes and lived in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. The direct descendants of John and Frances, are John, their son Zachariah, married Margott Quicksell, d.11-26-1797, son of John, Aaron son of Zachariah, married first, Mary, (last name unknown) Later, he married "Charloty" King. There were a son and daughter by the first marriage. Zachariah was a maker of clocks with wheels made of hickory wood, only three of which are yet in existence.

Jane
Thomas
Jane

3.John Antrim, b. 2- 7-1834, Ind. d. 1-30-1879, Minn. m. Iowa. Barbara Mills, b.10-23-1834, Ind. d.12-26-1898, Minn. Dau. of Enoch and Mary.	1.Joseph A. Antrim,(Andr) b. 3- 2-1858, Iowa.	m. 3-24-1888 Minn.	Lydia Rugg, b. d. Minn.	
	2.Ella J. Antrim, b. 8- 3-1859	m. 3- 4-1879	George Dean, b.	5 ch.
	3.Huldah M. Antrim, b. 1- 7-1861, d. 6-1[illegible]-1898	m. 9-20-1889	Thomas Rugg, b.	4 ch.
	4.Rhoda Mary Antrim, b.10- 6-1863, Ind. d.10-17-1884, Ore.	m.12-18-1881	Edwin Butterfield, b.	2 ch. below.
	5.Iva B. Antrim, b. , Ill.	m. 9-18-1888 Minn.	Arthur Rugg, b.	4 ch.
	6.Thomas J. Antrim, b. 8-28-1869, Ill.			
	7.Joel Elijah Antrim, b. 7- 1-1871			
	8.Mildred E. Antrim, b. 4- 7-1873, Minn.	m. 9- 8-1892	Frank Rugg, b.	4 ch.

An appenda to the history of John Antrim's family as furnished by his daughter, Ella Dean, of Park Rapids, Minnesota, 1900:

"John Antrim went to Iowa with his Uncle Jesse Barnett in 1855, where he married Barbara Mills, daughter of Enoch and Mary Mills, and settled in Adair County, not many miles from the present site of Stuart. They moved to Indiana in 1862 and from there to Illinois in 1866, then on to Minnesota in the Red River country in 1871, where he died near his birthday,- in 1879, leaving a wife and seven or eight children.

They had four children when they left Indiana, namely: Andrew, Ella, Huldah and Rhoda. Rhoda Butterfield died in Oregon, where she and her husband and two children had moved about four months before. Her baby died a few days before she did. Her husband returned to Minnesota with his only remaining son, Earl, for whom his mother-in-law cared the rest of her life.

John and his wife Barbara belonged to the Friends Church and were very religious. He had established a Sabbath School in his part of the country and had been carrying it on for some time before his death."

Children of Edwin and Rhoda M. Antrim Butterfield, No. 4 above.

1.Earl H. Butterfield, b. 2-13-1883, Clay Co., Minn.
2.John E. Butterfield, b. 4- -1884,
d.10- 3-1884, Dallas Cemetery, Minn.

Descendants continued, see previous page.

Children of George and Ella J. Antrim Dean.

1.John W. Dean, b. 7-18-1880
2.Fannie G. Dean, b. 1-11-1882
3.Barbara E. Dean, b. 5- 5-1884;d. 5- 9-1884
4.Flora A. Dean, b. 2- 3-1889
5.George Dean, b. 8-12-1896;d. 8-13-1896, Park Hill Cemetery, Minn.

Children of Thomas and Huldah M. Antrim Rugg.

1.John E. Rugg, b. 3-10-1891;d.10- -1891, b. Minn.
2.Rosa M. Rugg, b. 1-21-1894
3.Thomas A. Rugg, b. 4-23-1898
4.Lydia A. Rugg, b. 5-30-1896

Children of Arthur and Iva B. Antrim Rugg.

1.Charles Rugg, b. 7-25-1890;d.10- 4-1890, Park Hill Cemetery, Minn.
2.Maude E. Rugg, b. 5- 5-1893, Clay Co., Minn.
3.Florence J. Rugg, b. 3- 9-1895, Clay Co., Minn.
4.Iva Belle Rugg, b. 3- 9-1895, Clay Co., Minn.

Children of Frank and Mildred E. Antrim Rugg.

1.Joseph Rugg, b. 6-13-1893
2.Frank H. Rugg, b. 6-28-1894;d. 8- -1894, Park Hill Cemetery, Minn.
3.Cecil Rugg, b.12-30-1895
4.Harold Rugg, b.10- 8-1897

Children of Lemuel E. and Rowena Carson Antrim. See three pages previous.

1.Sarah Antrim, b. d. 1942, m. W. M. Cole, dec.
2.Robert Antrim, b. d. young.
3.Jack C. Antrim, b. Panama Canal Zone.
4.Joseph C. Antrim, b. Bomber Pilot.

Jane
Thomas
6.Nancy Ann Barnett — m. 9- 5-1829, Fairfield Mtg. — Joel Ballard/Jos. & Elizab.
b. 4-30-1809, Ohio. — b.11- 9-1806
d. 6-23-1889, Ind. — d. 2-11-1876

Ann was the second daughter of Thomas and Theodate, born in Wilmington, Ohio, and married Joel Ballard in Marion Co., Indiana, and died in Mooresville, Indiana. Elizabeth Burcham, mother of Joel, d. 8-21-1847, age 75 years. Joseph, father of Joel, d. 7-26-1848, age 79 years.

1.John Riley Ballard
b. 6-30-1831, Ind.
d.
m.
Sophronia Hadley
b.

1.Rhuelma Ballard, d. 18 years.
2.Fletcher Ballard, d. 2 years.
3.Charles F. Ballard,
4.Anna L. Ballard, m. ------ Potter

2.Amos Wesley Ballard
b.12-24-1832
d. 1-11-1869
m. Syba Hadley

1.Louisa Alice Ballard, m. John W. Reagan
b. m. Dr. Highett

3.Louisa Ballard
b. 6-28-1835
d.
m. Watson Hadley,
m. Harvey Harris, d.
m. Harrison B. Heiner,

1.Everett Hadley, m. ------ Watson,
1.Eddie Hadley,
2.Minnie Hadley, m. J.D. Sanders, McAlester, Okla.
3.Elba Hadley,
4.Mary Hadley,

4.Alfred H. Ballard,
b. 2- 6-1838 (Unmarried)
d. 6-19-1863, Probably in Civil War.

5.William Penn Ballard,
b. 3-28-1840
d.
m.
Louisa J. Shidler,
b.

1.Orian C. Ballard, m. Clara Stanley
2.Walter Ballard, m. Gertie McCombs, 1 ch.
1.Grace Ballard
3.Ernest Ballard, d.
4.Alfred Ballard, d.
5.Genevieve Ballard, d.
6.Bertha May Ballard, m. L. P. DeVelling
7.Frankie Ballard,
8.Wm. Homer Ballard,
9.Helen D. Ballard, m. D. C. Jillson

Jane
Thomas
Nancy Ann
6.Data Jane Ballard
b. 4- 9-1842
d. 6-19-1890, not married.

7.Levi E. Ballard
b. 3-28-1845
d.
m.
Maria Adkinson, separated,- no ch.

Jane
Thomas
7.Millicent Barnett,(Mildred) m. 2-17-1830 John Mendenhall
b. 4- 3-1812, Ohio. b. 1- 7-1811, d. 3- 8-1847
d.10- 7-1851 m.11- -1850 David Ballard

Millicent (Milly) Barnett, third daughter, born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and was married in the Easton neighborhood, Marion Co., Indiana, to John Mendenhall, son of Joseph and Ann Barnett Mendenhall, her first cousin, and settled on a farm in Morgan County, cleared the land and was a well-to-do farmer when he died. He spent all his married life on the same farm and had a large barn in the course of erection when he died. His youngest child died the day before he did and they were buried in the same coffin.

Millie remained on the farm for three years, when she was married to David Ballard, and died about a year later, leaving five children who were scattered among relatives as follows: Thomas spent most of the time with his uncle, James V. Barnett; Matilda and Ann made their home with their grand-parents, Joseph and Ann Mendenhall; Data, with her uncle and aunt, Mahlon and Mary Ann Ballard, until they moved to Iowa sometime in the 1850s, when she went to live with her aunt Ruth Mendenhall-Horton-Whitson; and Jane, to the home of her uncle, Thomas Barnett.

1.Lewis Mendenhall
b. 6-14-1834, d.

2.Thomas Mendenhall, 1.David Orlando Mendenhall
b. 9-12-1835 b.10-26-1857, d.
d.
m.11-11-1856 2.Emma Mendenhall, m. Mr. Kendall,
Katherine Kime b. 5- 9-1861, d. b. Deceased.
b. 9-17-1834
d. 3-19-1899

Jane
Thomas
Millicent

3. Matilda Mendenhall
b. 11-16-1837
d. 9-18-1862

4. Datie Mendenhall
b. 10-17-1839
d. 9- 2-1887
m. 2- 4-1869
David Compton
b. 6-25-1837
d. 6-14-1901

1. Dora Compton
b. 11- 5-1869; d. 9-26-1870
2. Orion Compton
b. 10-27-1871; d. 10-27-1872
3. Anna May Compton
b. 4-13-1873; d.
m. 9-17-1901 Victor Terhune, 1 ch.
b. 1- 7-1873; d. 8-26-1905
1. Terence V. Terhune
b. 12- 5-1902
4. Henry Vernon Compton
b. 5-22-1877; d. 11-12-1932
m. 9-30-1903 Theodate M. Barnett, 7 ch.
b. 6-24-1879

For names of children, see family of Thomas Elwood Barnett, later.

5. Jane Mendenhall
b. 2- 7-1842
d.
m. 8-18-1869
Israel George/David & Harriet
b. 4-15-1840
d. 2-23-1910.

No children.

6. Ann Mendenhall
b. 4-14-1843
d. 1-31-1829
m. 6- 3-1870
William Troe
b. 6-19-1833
d. 5-30-1880
m. 11- 7-1888
David Mills
b.
d. 7- 4-1906

1. Valverda J. Troe
b. 6-21-1871
m. 2-10-1891 Allen Kenworthy
b. 2-19-1871; d. 1-12-1932
1. Bruce Roy Kenworthy
b. 1-25-1895
m. 4-29-1918 Hazel Elsbury
b. 11-29-1895
1. Alice Marie Kenworthy
b. 5- 3-1920
2. Robert Ernest Kenworthy
b. 4-14-1923
2. Robert Troy Kenworthy
b. 6-11-1900
m. 4-19-1931 Elsa Jane Baugh
b. 6- 5-1900
1. Robert T. Kenworthy
b. 1-24-1933
3. Beryl Allen Kenworthy
b. 11-27-1918
m. 8-22-1940 Avis Compton, no children.
b.

Jane
Thomas
Millicent
Ann
2.John M. Wroe m. 4- -1907 Blanche Odgers
b. 3-12-1875 b.
1.William M. Wroe m. Dorothy ------
b. 4-10-1908 b.
2.Bernice M. Wroe m. Arthur Shillerman
b. 8-30-1910 b.
3.Dale Martin Wroe, single.
b. 4-19-1918

Millicent
7.William Mendenhall
b.10-25-1846
d. 3- 7-1847, one day previous to his father's death.

Joseph and Richard Mendenhall, both of Virginia, Ohio, and then Indiana, were probably brothers.

John Mendenhall, who married Millie Barnett, was the son of Joseph Mendenhall and Ann Barnett. Millicent Barnett was the daughter of Thomas Barnett and Theodate Vernonm making John and Millicent first cousins.

Thomas
8.Wilson Barnett m.12-22-1836 Mary Allen
b. 7-30-1814 b. -1817, Ohio.
d. 9-27-1881, Iowa. d. 3-14-1877

10-16-1856, Wilson Barnett and Mary his wife, and children, Eli, Louisa and Preston,- Certificate from Fairfield Mtg., Indiana, to Bear Creek Mtg., Iowa. Wilson was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, married to Mary Allen in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died in Lyon Co., Iowa. He died just one year after his brother Amos Barnett died. The parents of Mary were Joseph and Elizabeth.

John Milton Barnett, son of Allen, (next page) grandson of Wilson Barnett above, is a well-to-do- resident of Long Beach, California, and is a large ranch owner. He is much interested in the genealogy of the Hutchins family, and has given much help, especially in allowing his manuscript on the Barnett family to be copied and appropriated in any way desired, which has resulted in well-filled pages in this branch of the family.

In the summer of 1938, Mr. and Mrs. Barnett made a trip east in search of data and spent a short time in our home in Kokomo, thus giving us an opportunity to know them. As we had been in correspondence with them for quite some time, this further acquaintance was much enjoyed and appreciated.

Jane
Thomas
Wilson

1.Allen Barnett
b. 5- 1-1838, Ind.
d. 1-20-1925, Cal.
m.10-26-1861
Ruth Compton
b.
d. 1- 8-1862
m. 3- 5-1868
Louisa J. Lamb
b. -1850
d. 2-13-1919

1.Luella M. Barnett, m. 3-19-1890 John Hauser/John & Rosina, 3 ch.
b. 3-19-1869, Iowa
d. 1- 5-1932, Cal.
b.11- 2-1859
d.12-20-1931

2.Elva Luzena Barnett,
b. 2-11-1872
d. 5- 8-1873

3.John Milton Barnett, m.12-31-1896 Minnie J. Francis/Henry & Malinda Robison.
b. 8- 9-1873
d.
b.10- 1-1869
d. 1- 5-1947

4.Burty Linton Barnett, m.10-11-1904 Leota G. Bryan/Augustine & Alice.
b. 3-30-1880
b. 2 ch.

5.Abbie Rilla Barnett, m. 3- 5-1910 William R. Lewis, 2 ch.
b. 2- 3-1881
b. Calif.

Allen Barnett, son of Wilson and Mary Barnett, was born in Marion Co., Indiana, married to Ruth Compton in Dallas Co., Iowa. She died of typhoid fever a few months after her marriage. He later married Louisa Jane Lamb, of Guthrie Co., Iowa, who died in 1919. Allen died at the home of his son, John Milton Barnett, of Long Beach, Cal. and both were buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Whittier, California.

2.Eli Barnett
b. 5- 4-1841, Ind.
d.
m. 2- 4-1864
Louisa Cook
b. 2- 9-1848, Ind.
d. 9-28-1890, La.

1.Alphonse Barnett, m. 9-18-1886 Lizzie A. Miller, 1 ch.
b. 8-22-1865
d.
b. -1868
d.12-17-1877, Iowa.

m. 1-31-1890 Ella D. Clark, 1 ch.
b.12-11-1870, La.

1.Mannie Barnett,
b.12-10-1887
d. 6-29-1888

2.Lorena M. Barnett,
b.11-25-1893
d. 1-11-1894

2.Ora Barnett,
b. 4- 8-1867, Iowa
d. 9-14-1868, "

3.Edwin E. Barnett,
b. 7-20-1869, Iowa
d.

4.Burrit A. Barnett
b. 5-13-1876, Iowa.

Eli Barnett and Louisa Cook were married at Bear Creek Mtg. of Friends, Iowa. Louisa was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Cook. She died at Acadia Parish, Louisiana, at the age of 42 years.

Jane
Thomas
Wilson

3.Louisa Barnett
b. 6-26-1845, Ind.
d. 8- 6-1930, Kas.
m. 2- -1864
John R. Cook
b. 6-20-1843
d.

Son of Robert
and Dramer.(?)

Hendricks Co., Ind.

1.Alvin B. Cook — m.10-25-1884 — Ellen Elkins/Henry & Caroline, 7. ch.
b. 2- 7-1865 — b. 7-22-1866
d. — d.

2.Robert L. Cook — m. — Rose Holdridge, 2 ch.
b.10-26-1866 — b. d. 4- 2-1896

m.10-20-1897 — Bertha Compton/Uriah & Samantha
b. Div.

m.10-13-1904 — Alice Holdridge, 3 ch.
b.

3.Irwin E. Cook — m. 1- 1-1890 — Ella Holdridge/Merrill & Addie
b. 3-14-1869 — b. 2-17-1870

1.Clara M. Cook, — m. 6- 8-1909 — Richard Wall
b. 2- 8-1891 — b.

4.Elwilda Cook
b.10-23-1871

5.Mary May Cook — m. 5-10-1893 — Cliff Ellis/Zimri & Lydia 5 ch.
b. 5- 5-1874 — b.

6.Leroy Wilson Cook, — m. 9- 6-1906 — Hazel Hull/Louis B. & Eliza
b.10-22-1880 — b. 9-12-1884

1.Lois May Cook, — b. 9-15-1908

7.Clarence Cook
b. 9-29-1882

4.Preston Barnett
b.11-11-1848
d.
m. 5- 4-1882, Iowa
Lucy Mary Merot
b.

Descendants continued. See previous page.

Children of John and Luella Barnett Hauser.

1.Hester Hauser, b. 3-15-1891, Cal. ;d. 2-19-1896
2.Bernice Hauser, b.11-14-1893, "
3.Clifford Hauser, b. 3-17-1897,

Children of Burty L. and Leota Grace Bryan Barnett,

1.Lawrence Linton Barnett, b.10-17-1905
2.John Sterling Barnett, b. 5-12-1908

Descendants continued. See previous page.

Children of Alvin B. and Ellen Elkins Cook.

1.Blanche Cook, b.11- 2-1887
m. 2- 9-1908, Wm. Kinser
2.Lynn Cook, b.12- 5-1889
3.Lester Cook, b. 9-13-1891
4.Emma May Cook, b. 9-25-1893;d. 1898
5.Luwilda E. Cook, b. 5-27- ;d. 1887 or 1897
6.Leroy Allen Cook, b. 4- 6-1899
7.Lewis Henry Cook, b.10-23-1903

Children of Robert L. and Rose Holdridge Cook and Alice Holdridge Cook.

1.Marvis Rose Cook, b. 5-10-1892
d. 5-29-1894
2.Robert Merrill Cook, b. 8- 2-1894
3.Grace Ailene Cook, b. 1-29-1906;d. 2- 7-1906
4.Ruth E. Cook, b. 9-12-1909
5.Lucile A. Cook, b. 9-12-1909

Children of Cliff and Mary M. Cook Ellis.

1.Earl Ellis, b.10- 6-1894
2.Ethel Ellis, b. 6-26-1895(?)
3.Hosie L. Ellis, b. 6-27-1901
4.Fern Ellis, b. 7-24-1907
5.Carl Irvin Ellis, b. 1- 9-1909

Children of William R. and Abbie Rilla Lewis. See two pages previous.

1.Philip Allen Lewis, b. 1-28-1912
2.Evangeline Lewis, b. 6-21-1924 (or 1914)

Jane
Thomas
9.Thomas Barnett m. 2-21-1839 Almeda Ballard, no ch.
b.11-20-1817, Iowa. b. 6-23-1815
d.10-19-1900 d. 2-27-1902

"Thomas Barnett, son of Thomas and Theodate, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and married Almeda Ballard in Marion Co., Indiana. They had no children but adopted two. They spent their last years at the home of their adopted son, William Guyre, who lived on the old farm settled by Thomas,Senior, in 1827. Almeda, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Bircham Ballard, died two years after the death of Thomas, and both are buried in West Newton Cemetery." This information was furnished by Jane George, 6-26-1897. (Jane Mendenhall married Israel George.)

Jane
Thomas
10.Amos Barnett m.10- 1-1840 Sarah B. Rhodes
b. 3- 8-1820, Ohio. b. d.10-28-1846
d. 9- 7-1880, Iowa. m. 8-30-1849 Mary Mendenhall
b.11- 4-1826;d. 5-28-1909

Amos Barnett, son of Thomas and Theodate, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died at his home in Earlham, Madison Co., Iowa, age sixty years. He was buried in North Branch Cemetery and in May, 1902, his remains were removed to Earlham Cemetery. His first wife, Sarah Rhodes, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ballard Rhodes, was born in Warren Co., Ohio, and died near Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa. His second wife, Mary Mendenhall, daughter of Ira and Sarah Ballard Mendenhall, was born in Morgan Co., Indiana. She was married to Amos Barnett at the Methodist Minister's home in Mooresville, Morgan Co., Indiana, and died at the home of her daughter in Earlham, Iowa.

1.Asa Barnett
b. 9- 8-1841
d. 5-18-1898
m. 1-12-1863, Wash.
Sarah E. Moore
b. 2-16-1847
d.

1.Thomas E. Barnett
b.11- 2-1863, Wash.
2.William E. Barnett
b. 4- 4-1865
3.Mary P. Barnett m.10- 5-1882 James P. Linklater/Andrew & Isabella
b.11- 5-1866 b. 8- 1-1852, Scotch Seas. 5 ch.
4.Amos M. Barnett
b. 1- 3-1869, Wash.
5.Eunice B. Barnett m. 1-25-1889 Charles L. Ham, 8 ch.
b. 3-12-1871 b. 3-10-1868
6.Marion O. Barnett
b.12-25-1872;d. 5- -1882
7.Asa W. Barnett
b. 4- 8-1876;d.
8.Cyrene M Barnett m.11- 3-1901 Jesse C. Waddell/Madison & Mary A.
b.10- 4-1882 b. 6-10-1871
1.Myra B. Waddell, b. 9- 1-1912, Idaho.
9.Daniel M Barnett
b. 6-30-1885, Wash.
10.Ira S. Barnett
b. 3-18-1887;d.10- -1908, Prescott, Wash.

2.Theodate Barnett
b. 1-11-1844, Iowa.
d.10-11-1859, Unmarried, of typhoid fever, Walla Walla, Wash.

Descendants continued.

Jane
Thomas
Amos
Asa

Children of James P. and Mary P. Barnett Linklater. See previous page.

1.Asa W. Linklater, b. 7-23-1883, m. 1-30-1910 Ethel Barnes
  1.James Linklater, b.10-29-1910 b.10- 1-1888
  d. 2-18-1911
2.Milan Linklater, b. 2- 5-1885
3.Data Linklater, b.11-21-1892
4.Violet B. Linklater, b. 3-24-1896
5.Verna Linklater, b. 8- 8-1907;d. 8- 6-1909

Children of Charles L. and Eunice B. Barnett Ham.

1.John A. Ham, b.11-15-1890;d. 3-19-1899, Wash.
2.William F. Ham, b. 2-24-1892
3.Charles E. Ham, b. 2-16-1894
4.Eva L. Ham, b. 1- 8-1896;d.11-14-1896
5.Hallie P. Ham, b. 9-11-1897
6.Harold G. Ham, b. 7- 3-1900
7.Claude D. Ham, b. 9- 5-1903
8.Francis M. Ham, b. 5-28-1907

Jane
Thomas
Amos

3. Thomas Elwood Barnett, b. 9-24-1845, Iowa. d. 9-25-1917, Ore. m. 1- 3-1874, Ida Johnston b. 8-20-1856 d. 11-22-1901

1. Ella Almeda Barnett, b. 11-27-1874, Neb. d. 9- 8-1905, Wash., of typhoid fever. m. 6-15-1893 James F. Irvin/Dr. J.F.& Martha b. 11-25-1871
   1. Eva Maude Irvin, b. 3-29-1894, Iowa. m. -1914 Ward Young
2. Theodate Maude Barnett b. 6-24-1879, Iowa. d. m. 9-30-1903 Henry V. Compton, 7 ch. below. b. 5-22-1877, Ind. d. 11-12-1932, Cal.
3. Thomas Hoyt Barnett b. 2-22-1894 d. 9-17-1910, Wash.

Thomas Elwood, son of Amos and Sarah Barnett, was born near Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa, and died at the home of his daughter, Theodate Compton, near Weston, Oregon. His wife, Ida Eunice, daughter of Asa and Martha Johnson, was born in Venango Co., Penn., and died of typhoid fever in Washington, where both were buried in Walla Walla Cemetery, at Walla Walla, Wash. Their youngest child, Thomas Hoyt Barnett, was drowned in Lake Bollinger, Edmonds, Wash., and was also buried in the same cemetery. This family history was sent by the daughter, Theodate Compton, who now lives in Watsonville, California.

Children of Henry V. and Theodate Maude Barnett Compton. See family of Datie Mendenhall-Compton.

1. Gwenn Compton, b. 8- 3-1905, Idaho. m. 5-26-1925 Ray C. Burton b. 12-23-1903, Okla.
   1. Larry Ray Burton, b. 8- 2-1933
   2. Lois Patricia Burton, b. 3-21-1935
   3. Nancy Lee Burton, b. 9-17-1938
2. Robley W. Compton, b. 12-26-1907 m. 6-27-1938 Juanita Mae Lantis b. 11-23-1914, Iowa.
3. Anna M. Compton, b. 3-23-1909; d. 10-27-1909
4. Max V. Compton, b. 2-26-1910, Wash. m. 1- 4-1937 Cal. Julia F. Richardson b. 8-26-1912, Cal.
   1. Patricia J. Compton, b. 7- 3-1940
5. Paul D. Compton, b. 6-27-1914, Ore.
6. Donald M. Compton, b. 6- 1-1917, Ore.
7. Philip T. Compton, b. 9-21-1919, Ore. m. 7-26-1940 Juanita P. Merk b. 6- 8-1924

Jane
Thomas
Amos

4.Sarah Ann Barnett
b. 7-11-1850
d. 1-28-1851

5.Joel Barnett
b. 3- 4-1852
d.
m. 1- 2-1875
Lecy Thomas
b. 8-12-1854, Ind.
d.

Dau. of Charles
and Nancy.

1.Garrold O. Barnett, m. 6-24-1915 Edith M. Kerr/Joseph & Harriet Goodwin
b. 2-12-1877;d. Gal. b. 3-24-1894
1.Howard L. Barnett, b. 8- 5-1916
2.Loren M. Barnett, b.10- 4-1917
3.Gerald M. Barnett, b. 9-24-1919;d. 6- 1-1920
4.Clarence W. Barnett, b.11-26-1921
2.Ivey Wallens Barnett,m. 1-21-1903 Laisy Gatterlin/John & Ella
b. 2-10-1879 b. 8-13-1877
1.Martha I. Barnett, b. 7-16-1906
2.Winton A. Barnett, b. 7-18-1917

6.Julia A. Barnett,
b. 1-26-1854
d.
m. 1-29-1891
Samuel Erastus Lewis/Saml. & Lucinda.
b. 6- 7-1852
d. 1- 4-1929, Col.

1.Lena Barnett Lewis
b.12- 2-1894

7.Emma Jane Barnett,
b. 1- 7-1856
d.
m. 1- 4-1879
Thomas D. Barnett
b. 4- 7-1850
d.
Son of Curtis
and Sidney George.

1.Charles A. Barnett
b.12- 5-1880;d.
2.Arlie J. Barnett m.10- 3-1907 Mary Speakman/James & Mary Hannah
b. 8-12-1884 b. 5-14-1883;d. 7-31-1926, Canada.
1.Thomas S. Barnett, b. 9- 3-1909
2.Minifred M. Barnett, b. 1-18-1911
3.Gwendolyn Barnett, b. 8-31-1912
3.Mary Barnett
b. 3- 4-1890

8.Ira A. Barnett, not married.
b.11-26-1857
d. 7-27-1882

Born in Iowa, died at his father's home near Earlham, Iowa. Buried in North Branch Cemetery. In May, 1902 his remains were removed to Earlham Cemetery.

9.James Curtis Barnett,
b.12-18-1860
d.
m.10- 4-1888
Anna M. Clark
b.12-27-1867d.

1.Eva L. Barnett, b. 8- 1-1891
2.Gayle S. Barnett, b. 5-13-1893
3.Harley J. Barnett, b. 5-14-1895
4.Willard C. Barnett, b. 4-29-1897

Jane
Thomas
Amos

10.Martin Ballard Barnett
b.11-21-1862
d.
m. 5-10-1896
Mary Irena Jones
b. 1-10-1873
d. 9-15-1929
Dau. of Rev. John Q.
and Irene Jones.

1.Lecy Barnett, b. 6- 9-1899
2.John Amos Barnett, b. 2-11-1902
3.Lula Mary Barnett, b. 5- 2-1904;d. at birth.
4.Beulah Emma Barnett, b. 5- 2-1904;d. 9- 9-1904
5.Fern Leo Barnett, b. 7-20-1906
6.Mary Ilo Barnett, b.10-18-1907;d.11-12-1907

11.Rhoda Barnett,
b. 4-18-1865
d.

12.Mary Elizabeth Barnett,
b. 6-19-1869
d.
m. 1-31-1900
Edmond S. Compton
b. 6-25-1875, Son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth.
d.

1.Marion Opal Compton, b. 5-21-1901
2.Esther Lillis Compton, b.12-26-1902
3.Mildred Etta Compton, b. 2- 6-1906
4.Alice Compton, b. 2-26-1909

13.Laura Wroe Barnett,
b. 9-16-1871
d.
m. 1-25-1893
William Jackson
b. 4-16-1864
Son of Thos. & Margaret.

1.Wallace Gladstone Jackson, m. 6-25-1924 Ruth McLain/W.J. McLain
b.10-26-1893 b. 1-13-1899;d. 9-16-1925
m. 6- 3-1933 Fonda Hester/S.L. & Kath.E.
b.

1.Wm. Lee Jackson,
b. 9- 8-1925
2.Janet E. Jackson,
b.11-16-1934

11.Curtis Barnett, m.11-22-1843 Sidney George
b.10-18-1823;d.12- 1-1910 b. 9-26-1825;d. 1-14-1898

Curtis Barnett, son of Thomas and Theodate, was born in Clinton Co., Ohio, and died at the home of his daughter, Mary Hadley, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery. He married Sidney George, daughter of Isaac and Ann, in Marion Co., Indiana, where she was born. She died at her home near Bear Creek Church, north of Earlham, Iowa, and was buried in the same cemetery.

" 8-14-1856, Curtis Barnett and Sidney, his wife, Certificate from Fairfield Mtg. to Three Rivers Mtg., Iowa."

Jane
Thomas
Curtis

1.Anna Jane Barnett,
b. 9-10-1846
d.
m. 6-26-1862
Eli Compton
b. 1-16-1834
d. 3-25-1923

Son of Preston and Olive.

b. Marion Co.,Ind.
d. Iowa, buried Bear Creek Cemetery.

1.Ruth Compton, b. 7-10-1864 — m. 5-25-1887 — Jason J. Pickett/Nathan T. & Keziah,2 ch. b.10- 3-1857;d. 9- 2-1901, Ill.
2.Elmer Compton, b. 1- 3-1867 — m. 3-19-1900 — Elma J. Hendenhall/Calvin & Deborah,3 ch. b. 3-10-1873
3.Emma Compton, b. 4- 3-1869 — m. 9-19-1895 — Charles Crowell/Wm. & Rachel, 2 ch. b. 2- 7-1869;d. 2-18-1909
4.Olive Compton, b. 4- 7-1872 — m. 2- 2-1902 — Clyde M. Bennett/David & Lucinda, 2 ch. b.12- 3-1872
5.Sydna Compton, b. 8-15-1874 — m.12-24-1901 — Dr. Edwin Day/James G. & Minerva, 2 ch. b. 7- 6-1870
6.Evangeline Comp. b. 7- 7-1876 d. 6-13-1919 — m. 5-28-1904 — David Bogges/Fletcher & Elizabeth b. 3-24-1882
1.Janice Elizab. b. 8-12-1905
7.Hattie Compton, b. 9-18-1879 — m. 2-22-1898 — Fred Stubbs/Wm. & Olive Stanley, 3 ch. b. 2-15-1877

2.Isaac Barnett,
b. 1-16-1848
d. 6-25-1921
m. 3- 8-1876
Sallie Scott
b. 2-16-1850
d.12-24-1928
Dau. of John & Susanna, b. Marion Co., Indiana.

1.Minnie E. Barnett, b. 1-11-1877;d. — m.12-24-1902 — Milton Homer/Oliver & Nancy b. 1-15-1875;d. 7-19-1908
1.Wilbur Burton Homer, b.11-18-1904
2.Burt J. Barnett, b. 6- 7-1881;d. — m. 5-26-1903 — Effie May Barnett/Wm. & Anna b. 9- 7-1879;d.
1.Willard C. Barnett, b. 4- 2-1905, Canada.
2.Clyde A. Barnett, b.11-27-1906, "

Died at Dexter, Iowa.

3.Thomas D. Barnett,
b. 4- 7-1850
m. 1- 4-1879
Emma J. Barnett/Amos & Sarah B.
b. 1- 7-1856

Three children,- see two pages back.

4.William A. Barnett,
b. 1- 5-1853
d. 9-22-1898
m.10-11-1874
Anna J. Hadley
b. 4- 4-1856
d. 4-28-1897

Dau. of Isaac and Susanna.

1.Loren H. Barnett, b.11- 5-1875 d.11-18-1931 — m. 5-15-1903 — Bertha Ramsier/Anna b. 2-25-1880, Switzerland. d.
1.Luella G. Barnett, b. 2-16-1904, Ore.
2.Elda S. Barnett, b. 9-18-1877 d. 3- 3-1884
3.Effie M. Barnett, m. 5-26-1903 — Burt J. Barnett/Isaac & Sally
For data, see No. 2 above, Burt J. Barnett, 2 ch.

Curtis
Wm. A.
4.Bessie Ethel Barnett
b.10-31-1882;d.
5.Myrtle Retha Barnett
b.11- 5-1891
6.Grazia Verl Barnett
b. 7-22-1894

Jane
Thomas
Curtis

5.Spicy Ann Barnett
b. 7-26-1855
d. 6- 5-1918, Ia.
m.12- 1-1872
Joshua Hadley
b. 8-23-1851
d. 7-27-1916

Son of Edward
& Elizabeth

1.Alverda Hadley
b. 9-23-1873;d. 5- 7-1876
2.Charles E. Hadley m. 4-15-1903 Grace B. Harris/Israel & Isadora
b.10-21-1875;d. b. 8-12-1882;d.
1.Arthur M. Hadley, b. 7- 6-1904
3.Cora S. Hadley,
b.12-21-1878
4.Burton B. Hadley
b. 6-20-1882
5.Raymond E. Hadley
b. 6- 1-1887
6.Ralph Hadley
b. 1-10-1890;d. 2-20-1890
7.Goldie M. Hadley
b.11-24-1891

6.Evan Ellis Barnett
b. 9- 3-1857
d.
m. Amanda Smith

7.Abigail Barnett
b. 5-19-1860
d.
m. 4-24-1886
Levi R. Cook
b.11-11-1864, Ia.
Son of Harmon & Lucinda M.

1.Belva Cook, b. 6-11-1887;d. 6-30-1920
2.Nora Cook, b. 9-22-1888
3.Archie Cook, b. 6- 6-1890
4.Elsie Cook, b. 9-14-1892
5.Harold Curtis Cook, b. 1-21-1895
6.Howard Harmon Cook, b. 8-26-1897;d.12-25-1897

8.James Elza Barnett
b. 8-25-1862
m.10-22-1882
Mary Etta Scott
b. 8-19-1866
Dau. of John & Susanah.

1.Maudie May Barnett, b. 5-16-1884;d. at birth.
2.Ethel Fay Barnett, b. 1-22-1889;d. 6-21-1892, Ore.
3.Hazel Leona Barnett, b. 7-12-1894

Jane
Thomas
Curtis
9.Mary Barnett
b. 7-26-1867
d.
m.10-17-1886
Anson Hadley
b.11-11-1861
d.
Son of Jesse & Rebecca.

1.Orpha Hadley
b. 8-10-1886;d.
2.Oren Hadley
b. 2-12-1889
3.Willard Hadley
b. 1- 1-1896
m. 6-20-1923 Bernice Cook/Leonard
b.

12.Isaac Barnett
b. 7-25-1827;d. 7-13-1828

Descendants continued:

Curtis
Anna Jane

Children of Jason J. and Ruth Compton Pickett.

1.Harry Pickett, b.11- 6-1889
2.Hazel Pickett, b. 9-11-1891, Ill.

Children of Elmer and Elma Mendenhall Compton.

1.Louise A. Compton, b. 4-16-1901
2.Lester E. Compton, b. 5- 2-1902
3.Jessie I. Compton, b. 9-19-1906

Children of Charles and Emma Compton Crowell.

1.Chester F. Crowell, b. 5-25-1897
2.Lucile B. Crowell, b. 6- 1-1901;d.10- 9-1903

Children of Clyde M. and Olive Compton Bennett.

1.Anna Verl Bennett, b. 9- 9-1903, Iowa.
2.Clyde Carroll Bennett, b. 7-27-1905

Children of Dr. Edwin and Sydna Compton Day.

1.George Ivan Day, b. 9-28-1904;d.10- 3-1904
2.Glayys Helen Day, b. 1-17-1906

Descendants continued.

Jane
Thomas
Jurtis
Anna Jane

Children of Fred and Hattie Jompton Stubbs.

1. Glenn Stubbs, b. 6-29-1898
2. Ruth Laverne Stubbs, b. 3-29-1901
3. Marvel Irene Stubbs, b. 2- 9-1903

3. MILLICENT BARNETT

b. Virginia.
d. Ohio.

m.
No children.

William Adams
b.

4. JOHN BARNETT

b. 6-16-1778, Va.
d. 10- 7-1854, Newanna, Ind.

m. 4-14-1801, N.C.
First cousins.

Elizabeth Hutchins
b. 4-15-1782, Va.
d. 12-16-1850, Ind.

John Barnett, son of Arthanacius and Jane Hutchins Barnett, settled on the Wabash River about eight miles from Attica. Some of his descendants lived near Logansport, Indiana, where one of them, John Michael Barnett, kept a hotel. Thomas and Jane Barnett visited some of John Barnett's descendants in the military barracks at Indianapolis, during the Civil War.

FOR DATA ON THIS FAMILY, SEE ELIZABETH, #4, in the BENJAMIN HUTCHINS FAMILY.

5. JESSE BARNETT

b. 1780, Va.
d. 1830, Ky.

m. 4-30-1803, Va.

Sarah B. Matthews
b.

Jesse Barnett, like his brother Hutchins, went to Kentucky while yet a young man, married a slaveholder's daughter who received slaves as an inheritance from her father, and Jesse, also, became a slaveholder. Of his family little was ever known. One son, William, once came to Indiana on the pretext of hunting horses and claimed relationship with the descendants of Thomas Barnett, Sen., but it developed that it was runaway slaves that he was looking after, and as the Barnetts in Indiana were staunch abolitionists, he soon went away. William was Jesse's only son.

Strangeman
Jane
6.ARTHANACIUS BARNETT

b. 5-24-1786, Va.
d. In Iowa.

m.10-29-1813, Ohio.
11 children.

Margaret Mendenhall/John & Ruth
b. 6-10-1791;d.

Items from Quaker records:

Dover Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: "12- 1-1827, Certificate for Arthanacius and Margaret, his wife, to Fairfield Mtg., Indiana."

Fairfield Mtg., Indiana: " 8-16-1849, Certificate for Arthanacius and Margaret, his wife, and son, Levi, to Pleasant Plain Mtg., Iowa."

1.John Barnett
b. 3- 7-1815
d.12-13-1845

m. 3-20-1839

Ruth Coppock/Aaron & Mary
b. 2-16-1821, She m. 2nd.,
d. 8-26-1908 Josiah Russell.

1.Mary Jane Barnett
b.11-20-1842, Ind.
d. 4-23-1922
m. 7-31-1861
Wm. Nixon Card
b. 6-26-1840, Ind.
d. 5- 8-1910

1.John P. Card, m. 2- 1-1887 Lillie Ruste, Mooresville, Ind. 3 ch.
b. 7-23-1862 m.11-21-1900 Lorilla Green, b.12-23-1872, 3 ch.
2.Elmira R. Card, m. 6-16-1886 William Jessup, 4 ch.
b.11- 1-1864 b. 4-11-1858
d. 2-19-1939 d. 9-19-1939, W. Newton, Ind.
3.Edgar F. Card, m. 2-24-1892 Lydia Alice Jackson, 2 ch.
b. 2-26-1867 b.10-16-1871
d. 9- 3-1941
4.Cora A. Card,
b. 9- 8-1869;d. 1- 5-1893
5.Maggie B. Card,
b. 9- 7-1872;d. 6-11-1874
6.Stella B. Card, m. 8- 8-1906 Larkin Louis Beeman
b.12-27-1874 b. 1-29-1871
1.Wm. Card Beeman, b. 2-17-1914
7.Effie M. Card, m.12-18-1900 Eli Howell, 5 ch.
b. 8-17-1877 b. 9-28-1878;d. 4-30-1941
8.Arthur B. Card, m. 5-10-1917 Nellie Madeline Runnels, 3 ch.
b. 2-10-1880 b. 3- 4-1892, Hutchinson, Kas.
9.Mona L. Card m.11-16-1924 Lawrence L. Lindamood,
b. 4-26-1882 b.11-18-1878, step ch.,Jos. & Marion Lindamood.

2.Margaret Barnett
b.10-30-1844
m. David Williams

1.Lee Williams, lives at West Newton, Indiana.

Children of John P. and Lillie Ruste and Lorilla Green Card.

1.Mildred Card
b. 7-25-1888;d. 7- 4-1896
2.Ruth Card m. Dallas Cox
b. b.
1.John Kenneth Cox m. Marjorie Helen Wilcox
b. 4- 7-1913 b.10-23-1914
2.Barbara Cox m. Maurice B. Culler
b. 1-26-1915 b.
1.Patricia Jean b. 7-14-1936
3.Lydia Lillian Cox m. George Wheatley
b. 5- 9-1919 b.
1.Darwina Zoe b. 2- 7-1941
2.Roma Lee b. 1-27-1943
3.Walter B. Card
b. 7-22-1896
2nd wife,
4.Rebecca Card m. 9-23-1933 Carl Hetsler
b. 9-22-1901 b. 1-28-1889
1.Margaret Lorilla b. 6-26-1934
2.Mary Ellen b. 1-16-1936
3.Marjorie Elaine b. 1-16-1936
4.Patricia Ann b. 2-20-1938
5.William Card m. Dorothy E. Wilson
b. 6-28-1906 m. 7-26-1929 -------- ------
1.Arlene Beverly b. 9-13-1930
2.Arley Byron b. 9-13-1930
6.Arthur Halstead Card m. Fern Barth
b. 9-30-1910 b. 4- 8-1907

Children of William and Emma R. Card Jessup.

1.Louise Jessup, b. 3- 4-1889
2.Halstead Jessup, m. Mamie Yeager
b. 7-19-1890 b.
3.Donald B. Jessup m. 2- 5-1919 Elizabeth Leach, 6 children.
b. 5-15-1892 b. 9-13-1892
1.Rose Mary Jessup, b. 2-13-1920
2.William S. Jessup, b. 6-22-1922
3.Doris Pouise, b. 3-26-1924
4.Mary Eleanor Jessup, b. 3-25-1899
4.Donald C. Jessup, b.12-13-1925
5.Roger Lee Jessup, b. 2-23-1929
6.John Halstead Jessup, b. 4- 3-1932

Children of Edgar F. and Lydia Alice Jackson Card.

1.Lionel J. Card	m. 9-20-1916	Maude Dow, Martinsville, Indiana.
b. 2-13-1893		b.
1.Vera Card		b. 5-17-1918
2.Robert Card		b. 3-15-1921
2.Mary Card	m. 6-17-1913	Basil Williams
b. 7-27-1894		b.

Children of Eli and Effie M. Card Howell.

1.David Howell	m. 4-21-1926	Gladys Sewell
b. 3- 6-1904;d. 8-30-1926		b.
1.David Howell		b. 2-21-1927
2.Miriam Howell	m. 1-16-1927	Donald Waldbridge, Kas.
b. 9-24-1905		b.
1.Roxana Waldbridge		b.10-20-1927
3.Ruth Jeanette Howell	m.	----- ------
b. 2-28-1908		
4.Catherine Howell	m.	E. F. Clausewitz
b. 9-22-1913	m. 4- 8-1942	Joseph B. Addison
1.Ronald Howell Addison		
5.Paul Card Howell		
b. 6-16-1916		

Children of Arthur B. and Nellie M. Runnels Card.

1.Phyllis Card	m. 6- 6-1941	Max ------
b. 3- 7-1919		b. 9-26-1916
2.Barbara Card	m.10- 6-1942	Roy Dunn
b. 8-20-1923		b. - -1910, Elra, Okla.
3.Janet Card		
b. 8-14-1927		

Strangeman
Jane
Arthanacius

2.Ruth Barnett — m. 3-29-1834 — Thomas Wilson
b. 3-27-1816;d. — b.

1.Huldah Cox Wilson
2.Seth Wilson
3.Jesse Wilson
4.Barnett Wilson
5.Christopher Wilson
6.Charles Wilson
7.Martha Wood Wilson
8.John Wilson
9.Ruth Lee Wilson
10.Jane Frances Wilson

3.Jesse Barnett — m. — Maria Ballard/Adin & Phebe Summer
b. 6-21-1817;d. — b.12-22-1822;d.

1.Phoebe Jones Barnett
b. 1842, Iowa.

Phoebe, Margaret J., and Arthanacius, " 8-16-1849, Certificate to Pleasant Plain Mtg., Iowa."

2.Margaret J. Barnett (Bond)
b. 1846, Iowa.

3.Arthanacius Barnett
b. 1849,

4.Emily Reynolds Barnett
b. 1859, Iowa.

4.Catherine Barnett — m. 8-22-1840 — William Mendenhall/Richd. & Eliza
b.10-31-1818, Ohio. — b.10-27-1810, Ohio.
d. - -1901 — First cousins. — d. 1-10-1892, W. Newton, Ind.

1.Richard Mendenhall
2.Cynthia Ann Mendenhall
3.Edward Mendenhall
4.John F. Mendenhall
5.Benjamin Mendenhall
6.William Mendenhall
7.Levi Mendenhall
8.Elizabeth Mendenhall
9.Margaret Mendenhall
10.Lindley Mendenhall, b. 8- 4-1861;d. 3-17-1864

For data on these ten children, look forward four pages.

5.Richard Barnett
Died in Ohio, at the age of two years.

Strangeman
Jane
Arthanacius

6.Joseph Barnett m. Katherine Mendenhall
b. 8-10-1821 b. 1834

To Three Rivers, Iowa, 3-17-1853.

1.Aaron Barnett
b. 1857
2.Arthanacius Barnett
b. 1860
3.Cynthia Ann Barnett
b.
4.Lydia Margaret Barnett
b.
5.Arena J. (Heifly) Barnett
b.

7.William Barnett m. 4-19-1843 Abigail George/Isaac & Anna.
b.12-16-1822 b. 4-13-1824

Item: " 8-13-1846, William Barnett, Jr., and Abigail, his wife, Certificate from Fairfield Mtg., Indiana, to Pleasant Plain Mtg., Iowa.

1.Anna M. Barnett
b. 1847, Iowa.

2.Levi A. Barnett
b. 1849, Iowa.

3.Isaac Barnett, Daughter, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Salina, Kansas.
b. 1852, Iowa.

4.John Barnett
b. 1855, Iowa.

5.Adin Barnett
b. 1858

6.Milo Barnett
b.

7.Jane Barnett
b.

Strangeman
Jane
Arthanacius

8.Jane Barnett m. (Farlow) Ruebottom
b. 1-18-1827;d. b. 1830

1.Catherine Ruebottom
b. 1858, Iowa.
2.Oscar Ruebottom
b. 1860
3.Ruth Ruebottom
b.
4.Effie Ruebottom
b.

9.Elizabeth Barnett
b.11-26-1828;d. 1-30-1846

10.Benjamin Barnett m. Jane Ruebottom
b.11-26-1828 b.

1.Annetta Barnett
b. 1856;d.
2.Caroline Barnett
b. 1858;d.
3.William Barnett
b. ;d.
4.Thomas Barnett
b. ;d.
5.George Barnett
b. ;d.
6.Lewis Barnett
b. ;d.

11.Levi Barnett m. Mariam Doan
b. 4- 9-1831;d. b.

1.John Barnett
b. d.
2.William Barnett
b. d.
3.Oscar Barnett
b. d.
4.Arthur Barnett
b. d.
5.Alice Barnett
b. d.
6.Elva Barnett
b. d.

Strangeman
Jane
7.ELIZABETH BARNETT

b. 4-18-1788, Va.
d. 6-30-1885
Age 97,
Dallas Co., Iowa.

m.Dec. 1807 or 1808, Ohio. Richard Mendenhall, b. 1786;d. 2-21-1876
b. N.C. Son of John & Ruth Brown.

Elizabeth Barnett was familiarly known as "Aunt Betsy." She was born in Virginia and migrated to Iowa, where she lived the rest of her life. Elizabeth and Richard both died at the home of their daughter, Margaret Allen, with whom they had lived many years. A stone of white American marble marks the grave.

Elizabeth was a successful midwife and believed it to be her duty. She continued to practice until she was over eighty years old, having had nearly one thousand cases. She was a strong, vigorous, modest Christian woman, in whom the community and the practicing physician had great confidence, which was not misplaced.

" 7-17-1834,- William Mendenhall disowned for aiding a friend in accomplishing marriage contrary to discipline."

1.William Mendenhall
b.10-27-1810, Ohio.
d. 1-10-1892

m. 8-13-1831 Nancy Hayworth
b. 6- 7-1815;d. 3-14-1838

m. 8-22-1840 Catherine Barnett/Arthanacius & Margaret.
First cousins. b.10-31-1818;d. -1901

1.James Kelly Mendenhall
b. 6-11-1832;d.

2.Mahala Mendenhall
b. 2- 9-1834
d.
m. Joel Hayworth

1.Linnie Hayworth
b.
2.Lucinda Hayworth
b.

*3.Mary Jane Mendenhall
b. 3-17-1836
d.
m. William Wilson

1.Love Wilson m. ------ Hibbs
2.Worth Wilson
3.Charles Wilson

* "11-18-1852,- Certificate to Three Rivers Mtg., Iowa, Richard, Elizabeth and minor daughter, Mary Jane."
(granddaughter, instead of daughter)

4.Joel Mendenhall
b.12-30-1838
d.12-15-1863, bur. W. Newton.
m. Mary --------

1.George Mendenhall
b.

Jane
Elizabeth
2nd wife) William

5.Richard Mendenhall
b. d.

6.Cynthia Mendenhall
b. d.
m. William Glesnor

1.Margaret Glesnor m. -------- Collings

7.Edward Mendenhall
b.
d.
m.
Ella Weatherly

1.Kate Mendenhall m. -------- Barnett, 1 ch.
1.Jessie m. Garnet Mohan, ch. 1.Jessie Marie, 2.Norma Mohan.
2.Dode Mendenhall m. Maggie Mullen, 1 ch.
1.Freda m. Tom Fitzgerald,ch.1.Patty, 2.Dorothy Fitzgerald.
3.Ross Mendenhall m. May Robinson
4.Maud Mendenhall m. Harry Elliott, 1 ch.
1.Harry Elliott m. Nenma -------, 1 ch. Harry.

8.John F. Mendenhall
b. d.
m. Belle Stone
m. Alice Denny

1.Emma Mendenhall m. Manford Burk, 2 ch.
1.Laura Burk, 2.Floyd Burk.
2.Amos Mendenhall m. Lora Wright, Two daughters.
3.Laura Mendenhall

9.Benjamin Mendenhall
b. d.
m.10-29-1891
Lydia Ann Mendenhall

10.William Mendenhall
b. d.
m. Amy Hadley

Three daughters.

11.Levi Mendenhall
b. d.
m. Mertie Weatherly

1.Pearl Mendenhall m. Harvey Jancway.
2.Grace Mendenhall

12.Elizabeth Mendenhall
b. d.

13.Margaret Mendenhall
b. d.
m. Harvey Reagan

14.Lindley Mendenhall
b. 8- 4-1861;d. 3-17-1864

Jane
Elizabeth
2.Isaac Mendenhall m. Anna Thurman
b. 8-31-1812, Ohio. m. Asenath Sheridan, b. 1826, N.C.;d.

1.Elizabeth Mendenhall
b. 1835, d.
2.William Mendenhall
b. 1838, d.
3.Lucinda Mendenhall
b. 1839, d.
4.Charles Mendenhall
b. 1842, d.
2nd. wife.
5.John Mendenhall m. Martha Males, ch., 1.Charity, 2.Millie,
b. 1850, d. 3.Anna, 4.Edw., 5.Abner, 6.Richard, 7.Milt.
6.Charity Mendenhall
b. 1852, d.
7.Amelia Mendenhall
b. 1855, d.
8.Calvin Mendenhall
b. 1857, d.
9.Anna Mendenhall
b. 1860, d.

3.Mary Mendenhall (Polly) m. 1834 Edward Walton
b.10-12-1814 b. d.
d. 9- 2-1896 m. 1863 George Smith, no ch.

1.Elizabeth Walton
b. d.
m. Mr. Cook.

2.Deborah Walton
b. 1839
d.
m.
Calvin Mendenhall
b.11-21-1835

2nd. cousins.
See 3rd. page following.

1.Edward Mendenhall
b. 1858 d.
2.Jesse J. Mendenhall m. Lillie Hibbs, 2 ch.
b. 1861 d. 1.Leland, b. 3- 3-1895, 2.Otho, b.
3.Phoebe Mendenhall
b. 1866 d.
4.Elma J. Mendenhall m. 3-19-1900 Elmer Compton/Eli & Anna J. Barnett
b. 3-10-1873 b. 1- 3-1867 3 ch.
See Thos. Barnett family.
5.Emma L. Mendenhall
b. d.

Jane
Elizabeth
4.Amilla Mendenhall (Millie) m. Edward Haworth/James & Phebe Thornberry.
b. 3-13-1817;d.10- 2-1873 b. 1811; d. 1893

1.Calvin Haworth 1.Mary Haworth m. ------ Cox, 2 ch., 1.Roy, 2.Ray Cox.
b. 1835 b.
d. 1918 2.Sarah J. Haworth m. ------ Patty, 2 ch., 1.Merle, 2.Neva Patty.
m.
Martha Plunkett
b. 1843;d. 1905

2.Mary Haworth 1.Dole Mitorf
b.
m. Clause Mitorf

3.John D. Haworth* 1.Rosalie Haworth, taught school forty years, mostly in W. Newton, Ind.
b. 2.Carrie Haworth, m. George P. Blank, 2 ch., 1.Ralph, 2.Inez R.
m. 1861 3.Paul Haworth, m. Martha Ackerman, 2 ch., 1.Anna Ruth, 2.Martha R.
Fannie Hornor (Paul, a Professor at Indiana University.)
John D., a teacher in W. Newton, Ind.

4.William C. Haworth 1.Ora Haworth
b. 2.Mamie Haworth, deceased.
m. Mindy ------ 3.Charles Haworth
4.Frank Haworth

5.James W. Haworth 1.Catherine Haworth
b. 2.Maude Haworth
m. Mary ------

6.Sarah J. Haworth
b. 8-10-1850;d. 3-29-1872

*West Newton Cemetery records of the children of John D. and Fannie Haworth.

Infant son, 1868-1868.
Willie, 1869-1870.
Herbert, 1873-1873.
Infant son, 1879-1879.

5.Catherine Mendenhall (?)
b. 1819;d.

6.Margaret M. Mendenhall m. John Allen, 4 ch.
b. 7-18-1821;d. b.

1.William M. Allen
2.Nancy Allen, m. ---- Burris
3.Evelyn Allen, m. ---- Hadley
4.Lydia Allen,

Jane
Elizabeth
7.Nancy Mendenhall m. John Males, farmer,
b.11-22-1823, Ohio. b. 1825, Kentucky.

Age of children fixed by Census.

1870 Census, Dallas County, Iowa.

	Age	Born
1.Richard Males,	20	Ind.
2.Nathan Males,	19	"
3.Enoch Males,	18	"
4.William Males,	16	Iowa
5.Edward Males,	12	"
6.Martha Males,	9	"
7.Lavina Horton, serv.	21	Ind., Daughter of Jacob and Ann.

8.Richard Mendenhall,Jr. m. Ruth Ann Bingman
b.11-24-1827;d. 2-10-1897 b. d.

1860 Census, Dallas County, Iowa.

	Age	
1.John A. Mendenhall,	8	
2.Alfred Mendenhall,	6	
3.Allen Mendenhall,	5	
4.Elizabeth Mendenhall,	1	(May have married ----- Hutchins)
5.Ella Mendenhall,		(May have married ----- Spiller)

9.Nathan Mendenhall,(Dr. in W. Newton) m. Mary Ann Macy
b. 6-29-1830, Ohio.d. 1- 5-1891 b. 1836 d.
m. Malinda Sheridan
b. d.

1870 Census, Dallas County, Iowa.

	Age	Born
1.Anna (or Hannah) Mendenhall,	13	Iowa
2.William A. Mendenhall,	12	"
3.Lucinda Mendenhall,	10	"
4.Thomas Mendenhall,	8	"
5.Emma Mendenhall,	6	"
6.Charles Mendenhall,	3	"
7.Alice Mendenhall,	3 months	"

From other records, two more children are named,- Macy and Florence.

Strangeman
Jane
8.NANCY ANN BARNETT

b. 3-15-1790, Va.
d. 1- 6-1877, Ind.

m. 8-29-1808, Ohio.
11 children.

Joseph Mendenhall/John & Ruth Brown
b.10- 2-1787;d. 7-31-1872, Ind.
d. suddenly in his chair.

Ann Mendenhall, wife of Joseph, asks for Certificate from Fairfield Mtg., Indiana, to Three Rivers Mtg., Iowa, 10-13-1853.

Joseph Mendenhall, Certificate to Three Rivers Mtg., 3-17-1853.

1.Jesse Mendenhall
b.10-30-1809;d. 1887

m. 8-12-1831

Phoebe Haworth, 13 ch.
b. d.

1.John Mendenhall
b. 6-23-1832;d.

2.William Riley Mendenhall
b.12-21-1833
d.
m.
Lucinda Pedigo
b. d.

1.John Mendenhall
b. d.

2.Anna Mendenhall
b. 6- 6-1867;d.

m. Amos D. Loy
b.

3.Ida Mendenhall
b.

m. William E. Revis, 3 ch.
m. Mr. Myers

1.Ora Revis
2.Carrie Revis
3.Wm. W. Revis

4.Mary E. Mendenhall
b. 1-11-1870;d.

m. J.A. Ramsey, 2 ch.
b.

1.Merl Ramsey, b. 7-30-1893
2.Grace Ramsey, b. 3- 9-1900

5.Edward Mendenhall
b. d.

3.Calvin Mendenhall
b.11-21-1835
d.
m.
Deborah Walton
b. 1839

2nd. cousins,
see previous pages.

1.Edward Mendenhall, b. 1858; d.

Jesse J. Mendenhall,
b. 1861;d.

m. Lillie Hibbs
1.Leland, b. 3- 3-1895, 2.Otho, b.

3.Phoebe Mendenhall
b. 1866;d.

4.Elma J. Mendenhall
b. 3-10-1873

m. 3-19-1900 Elmer Compton/Eli & Anna J.
b. 1- 3-1867 3 ch.
See Thos. Barnett family.

5.Emma L. Mendenhall
b. d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Jesse

4.Jane Mendenhall
b.11- 8-1838
d. 5-15-1851

5.Ann Mendenhall
b.12-25-1839
d. 5-17-1851

6.Mary Mendenhall
b.10-25-1841
d.
m.
James Hawkins
b. d.

1.Charity A. Hawkins m. Lewis Dutton, 5 ch.
1.Bessie, 2.Eve, 3.Mary E., 4.Clifford, 5.Edna Dutton.
2.William Hawkins
3.Florence P. Hawkins m. John Newby, 1 ch.
b. b.
1.Edwin Newby b. 3- -1898
4.Ella Hawkins m. George Mendenhall, 4 ch.
1.Marie, 2.Joel, b.12-25-1897
3.Paul, 4.Everett Mendenhall
5.Calvin L. Hawkins
6.Ernest V. Hawkins m. Abbie E. Mills

7.Sarah Mendenhall
b. 8-23-1843
d.
m. Daniel Jones

8.Ruth Mendenhall
b. 8-24-1847
d. 8- 5-1849

9.Malinda Mendenhall
b.11-15-1850
d. 5-15-1851

10.Lydia Mendenhall
b. 8-23-1852
d.
m.
Ira Baker
b.

1.Eli F. Baker, b. 3-21-1873;d.
2.Alonzo J. Baker, b.12-12-1874;d. 4-14-1875
3.Nellie J. Baker, b. 8-24-1876;d. 3-22-1877
4.Rev. Wardner D. Baker, b.11-13-1878;d. abt. 1928
5.Clarence Baker, b. 4-28-1882;d. 5- 3-1882
6.Roy E. Baker, b. 4-22-1886;d.
7.Rolly M. Baker, b. 4-22-1886;d. 9-27-1888
8.Charles F. Baker, b.12-29-1892;d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Jesse

11.Jonathan Mendenhall
b. 2-21-1846
d.
m.
Mary Pearson

1.Josie Mendenhall
b. 4-21-1879;d.
2.Willis Mendenhall
b. 4-25-1881;d.

12.Elizabeth Mendenhall
b. 5- 1-1854
d.10-29-1904
m.
Milton Hanson
b. 5- 6-1843
d.

1.Mabel Grace Hanson m. Willis E. Way
b. 4- 3-1877;d. 5-11-1920 b. d.
2.Blanche Hanson m. Earl Kirkman, 3 ch.
b.11-29-1881;d. 1-12-1917 b. d.
1.Ernest Kirkman, m. ------ ------
2.Ward Kirkman,
3.Julia Kirkman, m. John McDonald
3.Mayme Hanson, m. Raymond Hinshaw, ch.
b. 7-27-1887;d. dec.
4.Elsie M. Hanson m. Dr. Hollis Royster
b. 3- 5-1889;d.12-16-1910 b. d.

Elizabeth Mendenhall was married at Kokomo, Indiana, to Milton Hanson, son of Borden and Rachel Hanson. Elijah Hanson, father of Borden, was born about 1755 in Virginia, on the James River, and died 1802. Elizabeth died at Westfield, Indiana.

13.George Mendenhall
b. 3-20-1856
d. 9-28-1856

2.John Mendenhall m. 2-17-1830 Millicent Barnett (Milly)
b. 1- 7-1811 b. 4- 3-1812, Ohio.
d. 3- 8-1847 7 children. d.10- 7-1851, Ind.

For data on this line, see Thomas Barnett family on previous pages.

3.Jonathan Mendenhall
b. 7-17-1813
d. 9- -1813

4.Ruth Mendenhall m.11-24-1841 Howard Horton, 1 ch.
b.11- 8-1814 b. 4-30-1818;d. 8- 8-1846
d. 9- 8-1891 m. William Whitson, 2 ch.
b. 7-15-1809;d. 4-17-1885

Jane
Nancy Ann
Ruth

1.Ellis Horton(Dr.)
b. 9-30-1842
d.
m.
Elizabeth Hoskins
b. d.

1.Frank Horton, b. 5-24-1863;d.
2.Anna Horton, b.
3.William Horton, b.
4.Nellie Horton, b.
5.Blanchard Horton, b.
6.Birchard Horton, b.
7.Thomas C. Horton, b.
8.Susan Horton, b. 7-17-1886;d. m. Frank Ballard, 3 ch.
1.Marcia, 2.Horton, 3.Leotha.

2nd. husband.
2.Willis Whitson
b. 2-23-1849
d. 2- 7-1909
m.
Anna Strain
b. d.

1.William H. Whitson
b.10- 1-1887;d. 8- 3-1888
2.Ralph Whitson
b. 3-25-1891;d. 9- 9-1891
3.Elsie Whitson
b. 6- 2-1894;d.12-15-1894

3.David Whitson
b. 7-30-1851
d. 1- 1-1884

Jane
Nancy Ann
5.Atha Mendenhall
b. 4- 2-1817
d. 1-16-1893

m.11-27-1839 Anna Coppock/Aaron & Mary Furnas
b.11-28-1822
d. 9- 5-1897

1.Wesley Mendenhall
b. 9- 6-1840
d.
m. 2- 8-1863
Rhoda Johnson
b. d.

1.Austin Mendenhall, m. 8-26-1886 Nettie Hyser, 4 ch.
b.11- 8-1863;d. b.
2.Luella Mendenhall, m. Joel Ernest George, 2 ch.
b. 1-22-1867 b.
3.Charles Mendenhall, b. 1-30-1881
4.Carrie Mendenhall, b.10-12-1885;d. 2-28-1910

2.Mary Ann Mendenhall
b. 7-14-1842
d.
m.
Joshua Edwards
b. d.

1.Lemuel Edwards, m. Almeda Wilson, 2 ch.
1.Pearl, 2.Courtney Edwards.
2.Melva Edwards, m. Edward Routin, 2 ch.
1.Lilly Routin, b. 5-22-1886, 2.Allen Routin, b.
3.William Edwards, m. Nellie Jessup, (Millie), 1 ch.
1.Theodore J. Edwards, b.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Atha

3.Layton Mendenhall
b. 5-17-1845
d.
m. 8-19-1865
Sarah Reagan
b. d.

1.Charles L. Mendenhall m. 6-30-1897 Orpha Kellam, 1 ch.
b.11-14-1866;d. b. d.
1.Harold, b. 8-28-1900;d.
2.Elmer J. Mendenhall m. 8-12-1891 Gertie Cropper, 3 ch.
b. 9-19-1868;d.
1.Morris, b. 8-11-1892, 2.Haley, b. 7-28-1894, 3.Merrill, b.
3.Ora Mendenhall m. Warren Underwood, 1 ch.
b.12-19-1870 m. Jesse Harvey,
1.Lillian F. Underwood,
b. 1- 2-1894
4.Carrie C. Mendenhall
b. 2- 2-1876;d. 7-11-1878
5.Bertha Mendenhall
b. 1- 8-1882;d. 8-20-1896

4.Milo Mendenhall
b. 9- 2-1848
d.11-19-1888
m. Ella Richardson

1.Olga Mendenhall
b. d.
2.Walter Mendenhall
b. 9-15-1885;d.

5.Lydia Jane Mendenhall
b. 9-16-1852;d. 9-28-1853

6.William C. Mendenhall
b.10-14-1857;d. 8-27-1858

7.John M. Mendenhall
b.10-16-1859
d.
m. 9-13-1883
Elma Ann Hodson(Elva)

1.Carl Mendenhall, m. one son.
b. d.
2.Homer Mendenhall, m. three children.
b. d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
6.Jane Mendenhall m. John Reagan
b. 4- 2-1817 b. d.
d. 4-15-1901 m. 9-26-1861 John Pinson
b. d.

1.Susan Reagan
b. 1-19-1840
d.
m.
William Robinson
b. s.

1.John Robinson
b. d.
2.Allen Robinson
b. d.
3.Eliza J. Robinson
b. d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Jane
Susan

4.Marion Robinson m. Laura Lee, 2 ch.
b. 4- 5-1863 b.
1.Mabel, 2.Lee.

5.Oscar Robinson, m. Anna Williams, 1 ch. Elsie.
b. 2-22-1866 b.

6.Cora Robinson,
b. d.

7.India Robinson,
b. d.

8.Emma Robinson,
b. d.

9.Laura Robinson, m. Albert Gray, 1 ch. Maude.
b.11-17-1872 b.

10.Edward Robinson,
b. 2-21-1874;d.

11.Lida Robinson,
b. 7-30-1876;d.

12.Mary Robinson,
b. 5-15-1880;d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Jane

2.Elizabeth Reagan
b.12-17-1841
d.
m.
Atlas Hadley
b.

1.Charles Hadley m. Della Sanders, 5 ch. (2nd. p. fol.)
b.11-15-1859 b.

2.Levi Hadley m. Nettie Spray, 1 ch. (2nd. p. fol.)
b. 8- 4-1862 b.

3.John R. Hadley
b.12-16-1865;d.

4.Olma Hadley
b. 8- 1-1867;d.

5.Effie Hadley m. William Robbins,
b. 7- 6-1869;d. b.

6.Elvin Hadley
b. 7-29-1874;d.

7.Jesse Hadley
b. 4-12-1876;d.

8.Taylor Hadley
b.12- 2-1878;d.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Jane

3.Eliza Reagan
b.12-18-1843
d.
m.
Calvin Carey
b.

1.Horace W. Carey, m. Clara Tomlinson, 3 ch.
b.12-19-1868;d. b.
1.Lois Carey, b. 8-24-1893
2.Allen Carey, b. 7- 9-1899
3.Reagan Carey, b.
2.Arthur J. Carey, m. Lela Anderson, 1 ch.
b. 8-21-1870 b.
1.Ross Carey, b. 5-14-1898
3.Irvin J. Carey,
b.11-12-1871;d.
4.Bertha J. Carey,
b. 8-15-1874
5.Ernest R. Carey,
b. 1- 1-1878
6.Jessie A. Carey,
b. 7- 2-1880
7.Florence M. Carey,
b. 9-14-1883

4.Jesse Reagan
b. 3-27-1846
d. 3-18-1878
m.
Mary Stafford
b. 3-12-1847
d. 8- 6-1899

Jesse,- Co. A,
117th. Indiana
Infantry.

1.John Reagan, m. Jennie Satterfield
b. b.
2.Ross Reagan,
b.
3.Elizabeth Reagan, m. Webb Jay, 1 ch.
b. 1.Jesse Jay b.
4.Alma Reagan,
b.11- 8-1873;d. 3-31-1874
5.Aurora Reagan,
b. 1-20-1875;d. 2-18-1876
6.Daisy Reagan,
b.12-29-1877;d. 4-25-1878

Jane
Nancy Ann
Atha
Wesley

Children of Austin and Nettie Hiser Mendenhall.

1.Bertie Mendenhall, b. 5-28-1887
2.Floy R. Mendenhall, b.11-12-1890
3.Murray J. Mendenhall, b. 3- 5-1898
4.Roy D. Mendenhall, b. 5-12-1900

Children of Joel Ernest and Luella Mendenhall George.

1.Ethel George, b. 5-26-1888, m. has three daughters and a son.
2.Nettie George, b. 8-14-1889, m. has two sons.

Jane
Elizabeth

Children of Charles and Della Sanders Hadley.

1.Edna Hadley, b. 1-27-1890
2.Waldo Hadley, b. 8-29-1892
3.Iva Lou Hadley, b. 1-17-1893(?)
4.Horace Hadley, b. 7- 4-1895
5.Mildred Hadley, b. 4-21-1898

Children of Levi and Nettie Spray Hadley.

1.Donald A. Hadley, b. 5-29-1894 m. Ida M. Fondra, 2 ch.
b.
1.Ethelbert Hadley, b.
2.Stephen Hadley, b.

Jane
Nancy Ann
7.Elizabeth Mendenhall m.12-24-1840 William Horton, carpenter in West Newton.
b. 4-14-1819 b. 3-17-1815
d. 1- 6-1894 d. 1-23-1890

1.John Horton b. 1841 d. 1882 m. Maria Forshee b.	1.Charles W. Horton, 2.Oscar Horton, 3.Elzie Horton, 4.Estella Horton, 5.John E. Horton, 6.Maude Horton,	b. b. b. b. b. b.	m.	Alice Palmer
2.Alfred Horton, b.10-27-1843 d. m. Ella Griffith b.	1.Ozro Horton, 2.Amos Horton, 3.Arthur Horton, 4.Ida Horton, 5.Irvin Horton, 6.Harry Horton,	b.11-29-1868;d. 6-23-1876 b. 8-11-1870 b. 8-23-1872 b. 1-12-1875 b. 7-11-1879 b. 8-10-1881		
3.Emeline Horton b. 9-10-1845 d. m. John W. Stribling b.	1.Oscar Stribling, 2.Minnie E. Stribling, 3.Sulalia Stribling, 4.James Stribling, 5.Freddie Stribling, 6.Pearl Stribling, 7.Wm. Earl Stribling,	b. 8- 8-1869 b. 9- 5-1871 b. 7-15-1874 b. 8-19-1877 b. 8-27-1880 b. 7-29-1883 b. 1-19-1886	m. m.	Hannah E. Brown Richard Hoskins, 1 ch. 1.Helen Hoskins.
4.Joseph Horton b. d. m. Catherine Jackson b. d.	1.Roy J. Horton, 2.Edna W. Horton,	b. 4- 2-1881 b.10-19-1890		
5.Sarah A. Horton b. 7-12-1850 d. m. David Miller b. d.	1.William Miller, 1.Nora B. Miller, 2.Minnie B. Miller, 3.Fay Miller, 2.Ottie J. Miller, 1.Victor Miller, 3.Jennie B. Miller, 4.Claude J. Miller, 5.Harley F. Miller, 6.Glendola Miller,	b. 3- 8-1869 b. 7-14-1892 b. 7- 2-1895 b. 7-27-1897 b. 8-30-1871 b. 7-22-1896 b. 8- 8-1874 b. 1-22-1877 b. 3-19-1881 b. 7- 2-1887	m. m.	Mattie May, 3 ch. Gertie Haley, 1 ch.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Elizabeth

6.James Horton
b.10- 3-1852;d.
m. Belle Forshee

7.T. Elwood Horton
b.12-14-1855
d.
m. Anna J. Coppock
b. 7-11-1858

1.Floyd Horton, b. 9-17-1885
2.Ralph Horton, b. 9-23-1890
3.Edith Horton, b. 7-21-1896

8.Lydia Jane Horton
b. 8- 3-1858;d.
m. Milton Osborne

1.Alfred Osborne, West Newton, Ind.
b.

Nancy Ann
8.Mary Ann Mendenhall m. Mahlon Ballard/Adin & Phoebe Summers
b. 4-15-1821;d. 1- 9-1896 b. 2-27-1824;d. Brother of Maria.

1.John M. Ballard
b. 7-23-1847
d.
m.
Rachel E. Maulsby
b.
m.Wilmet Davis
b.

1.Charles H. Ballard
b. 1-30-1876
d. 3-30-1877
2.Lovell P. Ballard
b. 1-27-1879
3.Nora E. Ballard
b. 7-17-1888
d. 7-31-1888

2.William R. Ballard
b. 7-23-1847
d.
m.
Eliza A. Willis
b.

1.Ida J. Ballard
b. 9- 2-1868;d. 9-18-1883
2.Mary E. Ballard m. Henry Wilson, 2 ch.
b. 2-13-1876;d.
1.Edna, b. 6- 4-1895
2.Wm. J., b. 4- -1900
3.Elwood Ballard
b. 2-15-1879;d. 6-11-1883

3.Columbus L. Ballard
b.11- 4-1849
d.
m.
Hannah L. Andrews
b.
d.

1.Elizabeth J. Ballard m. ------- Dillon
b. 2-20-1874
2.Jesse Ballard
b. 3-21-1876
3.Edward M. Ballard
b.10-16-1877
4.Thomas D. Ballard
b.11-17-1879;d.11-18-1879

Jane
Nancy Ann
9.Joseph Mendenhall m.11-18-1848 Mary Ann Cook
b. 4-18-1823 Lived near Fairfield, Ind. b.
d. 7- 5-1879 d.

1.Rachel Mendenhall
b.
d.
m. Lee Burris

1.William Burris
b. d.
2.John Burris
b. d.

2.Martha A. Mendenhall, No children.
b.
d.
m. ------ Hurst

3.Eli C. Mendenhall, Curtis, Okla.
b.
d.

4.John J. Mendenhall
b.12- 9-1862
d.
m. Mira P. Hadley
Earlham, Iowa.

1.Lloyd Mendenhall
b. 2- 9-1888
2.Raymond Mendenhall
b.12- 5-1889

10.Eli Mendenhall m. Rebecca Coppock/Aaron & Mary Furnas.
b. 8-19-1825;d. 2- 1-1902 W. Newton, Ind. b. 4-29-1829;d. 1-25-1902

1.John C. Mendenhall
b. 7-27-1850;d.11- 1-1854

2.Millie Mendenhall
b.10-17-1851;d.11- 7-1854

3.Mary E. Mendenhall
b. 8-11-1853;d.10-31-1854

4.Lydia Ann Mendenhall
b.12- 6-1856;d.
m.10-29-1891
Benjamin Mendenhall
b.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Eli

5.Ruth Mendenhall
b. 3-27-1858;d.

6.Havilah Mendenhall
b. 9-17-1861;d.

7.Anna Jane Mendenhall
b. 8-17-1865;d. 2- 1-1867

Jane
Nancy Ann
11.Lydia Mendenhall m.10-16-1847
b. 9-23-1827;d. 9- 2-1900

*John Mendenhall/Aaron & Lavina(?)
b. 5-16-1825(?) ;d.

1.Anderson Mendenhall
b.10- 8-1848
d. 9-28-1901
m. 2-14-1873
Amanda J. Stone
b.

1.Ella Mendenhall m. Albert Hadley, 1 ch.
b.11-29-1873 1.Blanche E. or Blanchard,b.11- 5-1893
2.Iva L. Mendenhall m. John Whitlock, 3 ch.
b.11- 3-1876 b.
3.Orpha A. Mendenhall
b.11- 3-1876
4.Albert Mendenhall
b. 5- 8-1879
5.Horace Mendenhall
b. 7- 1-1890

*John and Lydia Mendenhall and four children, Certificate from Fairfield Mtg., to Bear Creek Mtg., Iowa, 10-16-1856.

2.Cynthia J. Mendenhall
b. 7-12-1851;d. 8-27-1872

3.Lavina Mendenhall
b. 8- 3-1853;d. 9- 5-1853

4.Deborah Mendenhall
b. 6- 5-1856;d. 8-15-1875

5.Mary Ann Mendenhall
b. 9-24-1858, Iowa.
d. 4-25-1941, Ind.
m. 9-23-1886
Hiram Molmes
b. 3-24-1850
d. 4-18-1925

1.Amba E. Holmes, m. Edgar Silvey, no ch.
b. 6-25-1887;d. 1-23-1931 b.
2.John Holmes, m. Grace Alexander, no ch.
b. 6- 9-1889;d. b.
3.Lydia Holmes,
b. 5-15-1892;d.10-24-1905
4.Lester L. Holmes, m. Elizabeth S tephenson, 2 ch
b. 4-18-1894;d. b.
5.Jesse Holmes, R.F.D. carrier. m. Mary Harvey, 3 ch.
b. 2-27-1898;d. b.

Jane
Nancy Ann
Lydia
6.Albert Mendenhall
b. 5- 8-1861;d. 2-24-1862

7.Jackson Mendenhall
b. 8-20-1863
d.11- 3-1910
m. 1-22-1882
Flora Watson

1.Zora Mendenhall, b.
2.Carrie A. Mendenhall, b. 1- 3-1889
3.Harrison D. Mendenhall, b.10- 4-1891
4.John Lawrence Mendenhall, b.12-27-1895

8.William H. Mendenhall, genealogist of the Mendenhall Family.
b. 7-20-1866;d. 6-11-1911

Descendants continued.

Nancy Ann
Lydia
Anderson

Children of John and Iva L. Mendenhall Whitlock.

1.Edna Whitlock, b.12-12-1896;d.12-12-1898
2.Vivian D. Whitlock, b. 9-26-1898;d.
3.Russell Whitlock, b. 7-19-1904;d.

Lydia
Mary Ann

Children of Lester and Elizabeth Stephenson Holmes.

1.Warren Holmes, b. d.
2.Ruth Anna Holmes, b. d.

Children of Jesse and Mary Harvey Holmes.

1.Harvey Holmes, b. d.
2.Donald Holmes, b. d.
3.Robert Holmes, b. d.

This interesting family history was furnished by Mrs. Golda Hodgson Ivester, great-granddaughter of Mary Barnett Hodgson.

The Hodgson and Dillon families, members of which are mentioned on the following pages, were all Quakers, so far as is known.

George Hodgson, the first known ancestor, was of English descent. He sailed with his parents to America and was at landing, the only survivor of his family. He settled in Pennsylvania, later moving to North Carolina. His children and grandchildren drifted with other Quaker families to Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. As he was alone in the world, it is probable that he was raised by the Quakers.

It is known that in Pennsylvania there were two John Hodgsons who were in the Revolutionary War. It is possible that the two John Hodgsons were descendants of George Hodgson.

Amos Hodgson, who married Mary Barnett, was the son of Thomas and Patience Dillon Hodgson. His son Allen was born in Clinton County, Ohio, and when he was eleven years of age, he moved to Tazewell County, Illinois. In 1857 he moved to Wabouncee County, Kansas. He was the first Justice of the Peace in the county, and afterward was elected County Assessor. He was twice elected County Commissioner. He died in Wabouncee County, Kansas.

Ira Hodgson, son of Allen, was born in Tazewell County, Illinois, and moved to Kansas with his father. Of the three children by the first marriage of Allen, Ira was the only one that lived. He entered the Civil War at the age of sixteen and after the war, served as Indian scout. He moved to Oklahoma in 1896 and died at Sayre, at the age of ninety-one.

The Dillon family is traced to one Luke Dillon who married Susan Garrett in Ireland. They came to America, settled in Virginia and later went to North Carolina and from there drifted west with other Quaker families. From the records, it is found that Luke Dillon once lived in Hopewell, Virginia. The Hodgsons, Dillons and Hutchins all seem to have lived for a time in North Carolina. They were probably neighbors.

The Largents, also mentioned on the following pages, (Allen married Margaret Largent; Daniel Hodgson married Mary Ann Largent) are according to tradition, descendants of one Jean De L'Argent, a Frenchman, who came to this country in 1623. James Largent, his son, lived in Hampshire County, West Virginia, now Morgan County. In Romney, West Virginia, there is a Will of this James Largent that was made in 1812. He had a son John and two daughters, Elizabeth and Margarette. This James Largent was the great-grandfather of Margaret Largent, who married Allen Hodgson. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Strangeman
Jane
9.MARY BARNETT

b. 8- 3-1792, Va. m.12- -1807, Ohio. Amos Hodgson/Thomas & Patience Dillon.
d. 3-12-1845, Tazewell Co., Ill. b. 5-21-1782;d. 1860.

The marriage of Mary Barnett and Amos Hodgson was reported to Dover Mtg., Ohio, 1- 2-1808.

1.Nancy Hodgson m. Thomas Hobson
b. 2-12-1809 Lived Iowa. b. d.
d.

1.John Hobson,
b. d.
2.Amos Hobson,
b. d.
3.Mary Hobson,
b. d.
4.Rebecca Hobson,
b. d.

2.Rebecca Hodgson m. Jonathan Hodgson, Lived at Wilmington, Ohio.
b.11-20-1810 Ohio. b. 2- 6-1800
d. 7-28-1840 d. 1- 4-1842

1.Jehu Hodgson	1.John W. Hodgson,	b.
b. 6-24-1828	2.Elsie Hodgson,	b.
d.10-30-1864	3.Charles R. Hodgson,	b.
m.	4.Frank L. Hodgson,	b.
Mary A. Loy	5.Samuel L. Hodgson,	b.
2.Zimri Hodgson	1.Emily J. Hodgson,	b.
b.12-12-1829	2.Arthur M. Hodgson,	b.
d. 3-19-1902	3.Walter F. Hodgson,	b.
m.	4.Mary E. Hodgson,	b.
Martha Voorhees	5.Albert V. Hodgson,	b.
3.Jane Hodgson	1.Jehu Loy,	b.
b. 9- 9-1831	2.Harvey A. Loy,	b.
d. 4-30-1899	3.Franklin Loy,	b.
m.	4.Mary H. Loy,	b.
John W. Loy	5.Ella Loy,	b.
b.		

Jane
Mary
Rebecca

4.Mary Hodgson
b. 1-23-1833
d. 1-23-1873
m.
Samuel P. Toby

1.Walter S. Toby, b.
2.Frank B. Toby, b.
3.Elmer H. Toby, b.

5.Lewis Hodgson
b. Probably died young.

6.Sarah Hodgson
b. Probably died young.

Jane
Mary
3.Thomas Hodgson m. Sidney Hicks
b. 7-18-1812;d. 2-18-1897 b. d.
Lived Yates Center, Kansas.

1.Ellen Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
William Torrence
m.
Samuel Talbott

1.Catherine Torrence, b.
2.William H. Torrence, b.
3.Olive Torrence, b.
4.Cynthia Torrence, b.
5.Louisa Torrence, b.
6.Harry Talbott, b.

2.Milton Hodgson
b. - -1839
d.
m.
------ -----

1.Sidney H. Hodgson, b.
2.Bertha Hodgson, b.
3.James Hodgson, b.

3.Luther Hodgson
b. - -1843
d.
m.
Mary -------

1.Elmer C. Hodgson, b.
2.Arthur V. Hodgson, b.
3.Emmet Hobson, b.

4.Emma Hodgson
b. 2-17-1850
d. 1-29-1878
m.
John Kilmer

1.Albert H. Kilmer, b.
2.Carrie B. Kilmer, b.
3.Edith M. Kilmer, b.
4.Lewis M. Kilmer, b.

Jane
Thomas
Mary Ann

5.Alice Hodgson
b. 1857
d.
m.
Christopher Frum

1.Bruce Frum, b.
2.Millard Frum, b.
3.Sidney Frum, b.

Jane
Mary
4.Daniel Hodgson
b. 5-26-1814
d.

m. Catherine Dillon
b. 1- 7-1818;d. 5- 4-1845
m. Mary Ann Largent
b. d.

1.Arilla Hodgson
b.
d. No data.

2.Ann Eliza Hodgson
b.
d.
m. 2-14-1856
Michael Bennett

1.Jonathan Bennett, b.
2.Edith Bennett, b.
3.Allen Bennett, b.
4.Eva Bennett, b.
5.Sarah Bennett, b.

3.Zimri Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
Rebecca Knap

1.Franklin Hodgson, b.
2.Charles Hodgson, b.
3.John W. Hodgson, b.
4.Mary Hodgson, b.
5.Edwin Hodgson, b.

2nd. wife. 4.Elwood Hodgson
b. d.

5.Jonathan Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
Matilda Prunty

1.Martha V. Hodgson, b.
2.Daniel B. Hodgson, b.
3.Flora M. Hodgson, b.
4.Sarah A. Hodgson, b.
5.Leonard B. Hodgson, b.

6.Margaret Hodgson
b. d.

7.John Hodgson
b. d.

Jane
Mary
Daniel

8.Isaac Hodgson
b. 4-23-1857
d.
m.
Martha W. Dillon

1.Adelaide Hodgson, b.
2.Martha W. Hodgson, b.
3.Ida L. Hodgson, b.
4.Nelson C. Hodgson, b.

9.Almina Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
Wilson Manker

1.Mira Manker, b.
2.Shannon L. Manker, b.
3.Ivan L. Manker, b.
4.Lawrence Manker, b.
5.Dessie Manker, b.
6.Eva L. Manker, b.
7.Leo Manker, b.
8.Josiah Manker, b.
9.Amy A. Manker, b.

10.Almira Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
Nathaniel Bennett

1.Almina Bennett, b.

11.Nancy Hodgson
b.
d.
m. John Hill
Golden City, Mo.

1.Joseph Hill, b.
2.Leah Hill, b.
3.Daniel Hill, b.
4.Amos Hill, b.
5.Della Hill, b.
6.William Hill, b.
7.Elmina Hill, b.
8.Josiah Hill, b.

12.Lewis Hodgson
b. 9-26-1863
d.
m.
Rebecca Bennett

1.Lula V. Hodgson, b. m. Ernest Brubaker, Cedar, Iowa.
2.Wilbur Hodgson, b.
3.Mary B. Hodgson, b.
4.Clyde Hodgson, b.
5.Bessie Hodgson, b.

13.Amy M. Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
Edward Miars

Richard, grandson. ?

Jane
Mary
5.William Hodgson
b. 8-15-1816
d.11-23-1906

m. Phoebe Bennett
b. 2-20-1820;d.

m. Eunice Bennett
b. d.

1.Mary Ann Hodgson
b.
d.
m. Daniel Hill

2.Albert Hodgson
b. 2-19-1840
d.
m.
Sarah Robinson

1.Roberta Phoebe Hodgson, b.
2.Annie Hodgson, b.
3.Elma Hodgson, b.
4.Ettie M. Hodgson, b.
5.Rowena Hodgson, b.

3.Edwin Hodgson
b.
d.
m. Sarah Worley
m. Kate Gibson

1.William E. Hodgson, b.
2.Lester E. Hodgson, b.
3.Eugene M. Hodgson, b.
4.Charles W. Hodgson, b.

4.Eliza Hodgson
b.
d.

5.Newton Hodgson
b.
d.
m. Mattie Hancock

1.Ada Hodgson, b.
2.Harry G. Hodgson, b.
Kansas City, Mo.

6.Emeline Hodgson
b.
d.
m. Richard Worley

1.Barnett Worley, b.

7.Elva Hodgson
b.
d.
m.
William Craft

1.Luella Craft, b.
2.Jessie Craft, b.
3.Lottie Craft, b.

Jane
Mary
6.Nathan Hodgson m. Harriet Drace
b.10-20-1818;d. 8-24-1842 b.

1.William J. Hodgson
b. 4- 4-1841
d. 3-28-1908
m.
Hester A. Robinson

1.Nellie M. Hodgson, b.
2.Everett Hodgson, b.
3.Claudia Hodgson, b.
4.John G. Hodgson, b.
5.Alvin Hodgson, b.
6.Archie Hodgson, b.
7.Richard A. Hodgson, b. 1882, lives Pekin, Ill.

7.Allen Hodgson m. 1845 Margaret Largent
b. 2-20-1821 b. 1829;d.12-16-1848
d. 7-25-1894 m. 1849 Johanna Probasco
b. d. 1888

1.Ira Hodgson
b. 2-14-1846, Ill.
d. 3-12-1937
m. 1- 5-1877
Mary J. Emerson
b.11-11-1859, Mo.
d. 3-31-1935, Okla.

Dau. of George W.
& Sarah Rentfro.

1.Burdetta Hodgson, m. -1897 J. O. Bond, 3 ch.
b. 9-15-1879, Kas. b.
d. 4- 4-1906, Okla.
2.Allen Hodgson, m. 7-12-1902 Annie Rhodyback, 5 ch.
b. 1-10-1881, Kas. b.
d.
3.George Hodgson, m. -1919 Dola Cloud, 2 ch.
b. 3-22-1883 b.
1.Cloud B., b.11-11-1919, 2.Garth B., b. 2-26-1927
4.Bessie Hodgson,
b. 7-18-1885;d.10-31-1895
5.Hazel M. Hodgson, m. 5-29-1910 Robert D. Martin, 1 ch.
b. 1- 9-1887 b.
1.Donnel D. Martin, b. 7-22-1911, m. Celestia May Milton.
6.Roy Hodgson,
b. 1-12-1890, Kas.
d. 8-20-1890
7.Tack Hodgson, m. 7-31-1935 Maude Blocker,
b. 7-31-1891 b.
8.Golda Hodgson, m. 5- 9-1920 William Lando Ivester, 3 ch.
b. 8-11-1899 b. 9- 2-1895

2.George Hodgson
b. 1847
d. 1864

3.Sarah Hodgson
b. d. infancy.

Golda Hodgson Ivester, above, has been of great help in the compilation of the Hodgson branch of the family, - sending many items that could not have been obtained in any other way. Her efforts are much appreciated.

Mary
Allen

4.Mary E. Hodgson, First child by 2nd. wife.
b. 1-11-1851, Kas.
d. -1934
m. 1876
Herman Perkins, No ch.

5.Franklin Hodgson
b. 1852; d. 1853

6.Ida Hodgson
b. 1854, Kas., d. 1855

7.Fremont Hodgson
b. 1855, Kas., d. 1863

8.Lincoln Hodgson
b. 1860, Kas., d.
m.
Mary A. Tiser

1.Francis Hodgson
b. 1884, d.
2.Clayton A. Hodgson
b. 1891, d.

9.Frank Hodgson
b.10- 3-1863
d.12- -1937, Kas.
m.11-11-1895
Emily J. Davis

1.Ira Hodgson, b.
2.Beatrice Hodgson, b.
3.Frances Hodgson, b.
4.Maggie Hodgson, b.
5.Julia Hodgson, b.

10.Inez Hodgson
b. 3-10-1866, Kas.
d. 1939
m. 1884
Charles E. Fetty

1.Henry A. Fetty, b.
2.Nellie E. Fetty, b.
3.Claude Fetty, b.
4.Maude Fetty, b.
5.Mamie Fetty, b.
6.Albert Fetty, b.
7.Amie (Annie) Fetty, b.
8.Fred Fetty, b.
9.Jesse Fetty, b.
10.Bessie Fetty, b.

11.Harvey Hodgson
b. 2-10-1868, Kas.
d. , Kas.
m.
Lizzie May

1.Mildred P. Hodgson, b.
2.James H. Hodgson, b.
3.Loy O. Hodgson, b.

12.Zada Hodgson
b. Kas. d. infancy.

Descendants continued.

Jane
Mary
Allen
Ira

Children of J. O. and Burdetta Hodgson Bond.

1. Pearl Bond,
   b. 1898; d. 1899
2. Infant Bond,
   b. 1900; d. 1900
3. Sam Bond,
   b. 1901; d. 1906

Children of Allen and Annie Rhodyback Hodgson.

1. John Wallace Hodgson, b. 4-18-1903, Okla.	m.	Mildred Houser, 1 ch. 1. Johnie Jean Hodgson, b. 1- 1-1927.
2. Ira Eli Hodgson, b. 4-26-1905	m.	Isabelle Getz b.
3. Hazel H. Hodgson, b. 1- 3-1908, Okla.	m.	Charlie Gerlich, 2 ch. 1. Deloris Ann Gerlich, b. 3-22-1929 2. Billy Joe Gerlich, b. 2-11-1938
4. Doris Hodgson, b. 7-22-1910, Okla.		
5. James Tack Hodgson, b. 9-16-1931, Okla.		

Children of William L. and Golda Hobson Ivester.

1. John Hodgson Ivester,
   b. 2-22-1921
2. Patricia Beth Ivester,
   b. 8-24-1923
3. Zoe Ann Ivester,
   b. 1- 8-1927

Jane
Mary
8.Levi Hodgson
b. 6-22-1826;d. 2-29-1894

m. Anna Bennett
b. 7-14-1830;d.

1.Byron Hodgson, Sheldon, Ill.
b. 4-17-1853
d.
m. Anna Ebersole

1.Martha W. Hodgson
2.Cermo Hodgson
3.Dorman Hodgson

2.Alvin Hodgson, Monroe, Iowa.
b. 4-27-1857;d.
m. Belle Montgomery

3.Lorin Hodgson, Burt, Iowa.
b.10- 2-1859
m. Evaline Tucker

1.Ruth Hodgson
2.Esther Hodgson

4.Lewis F. Hodgson, Wilmer, Minn.
b. 1- 9-1862
m. Susan Baird

1.Caroline Hodgson
2.Lorin B. Hodgson

5.Elmer Hodgson, Bonesteel, S.D.
b. 2-21-1864
m. Susan Goodwin

1.Elizabeth May Hodgson
2.James L. Hodgson

6.Almira Hodgson, Ft. Madison, Iowa.
b. 5-31-1866
d.
m. John B. Watkins

1.Madge W. Watkins
2.Opal Watkins
3.Lewis Watkins
4.Ava Watkins

7.Wilbert Hodgson
b.11-26-1868

9.Jesse Hodgson
b. 4-25-1829
d.10-26-1903

m. Frances Hamm
b.

m. Alvira Towne, no ch.
b.

1.Charles A. Hodgson
b. 3- 1-1861
d.12- 1-1892
m. Eliza J. Haynes
b.

1.Fanny Hodgson
2.Nellie Hodgson
3.Frank Hodgson
4.Elizabeth Hodgson
5.Charles A. Hodgson, Jr.

9-MILLY HUTCHINS

b-10-15-1750, Va., d- m-possibly to a man named Matthews.

An item from the Cedar Creek Meeting, tells all we know about this daughter.

3-13-1779- "Milly Hutchins, daughter of Strangeman Hutchins, has married Out of Unity. Publicly to disown her until she gives satisfaction." We do not find where she condemned her marriage.

10- -1797- Hutchins Matthews and Rebecca Jones married.

INDEX of FAMILIES of the LYDIA HUTCHINS JOHNSON LINE

ADAMS, 11
ANTHONY, 1

BARRETT, 4
BEESON, 5,14
BENDER, 10
BICKLEY, 14
BROWN, 11
BRYANT, 10
BURRIS, 6

CANTWELL, 13
CASEY, 8
CHEADLE, 1
CLARK, 6
COHEE, 7
COLESCOTT, 6
COLLIER, 13
COLLINS, 13
CONKLE, 6
COOK, 8
COOLEY, 12
COOPER, 13
COVALT, 6
CRONK, 9

DALE, 14
DARNELL, 13
DAVIS, 1,5,6
DOTSON, 13

EARLY, 11,12
EASTERLING, 13
EDWARDS, 8
ELLERS, 6
ELLIOTT, 8
EVANS, 11
EWING, 12

FAHL, 9
FAUCETT, 10
FLORA, 4
FOLGER, 9
FREEMAN, 13,14

GILLIAM, 13,14
GLADDEN, 13
GORLOCK, 6
GRAU, 6
GREEN, 5,12

HAMER, 5
HAMILTON, 4,5
HARGROVE, 1
HARLEM, 4
HARRIS, 1
HAWKINS, 9
HOLMES, 4
HOYCOTT, 7
HUDSON, 8

ISAACS, 10

JACKSON, 6
JENKINS, 7
JOHNSON, 1 to 14.
JONES, 3,13
JULOW, 10

KENNEDY, 14
KILGORE, 13

LINDLEY, 13
LITTLE, 7
LOVELESS, 10
LOW, 2
LUND, 7
LUART, 5

MACY, 14
MAGIL, 10
MATLOCK, 8
MAXWELL, 5
McCLANN, 10
MESSICK, 3,11
MORRISON, 13
MOSHER, 8
MURPHY, 6
MULLINS, 14

NICKOLLS, 12

PATTERSON, 1
PENCE, 6
PENLAND, 7
PERSONS, 1
PETERS, 7
PITTS, 14
PRATT, 7
PRICE, 6

RIGGS, 13

SHIPLEY, 13
SMITH, 8
SPECK, 6
STANLEY, 1
STEPHENHOFFER, 7
STEWART, 7

TERRELL, 1
THOMAS, 4
TIPTON, 12
TURNER, 7

VAN HOY, 11
VAN MATER, 9
VAN WINKLE, 6

WATKINS, 1
WESTER, 13
WHITAKER, 4,8
WILLIAMSON, 4,9
WILLETS, 7
WHITE, 4,9
WILSON, 6,10
WINDSOR, 3,5
WOOD, 8
WILKERSON, 4

YOUNG, 6,7,9,13

/Christian names,
Lucinda, 2,3
Lydia, 5
Marcinda, 2
Mary C., 2
Sarah, 14
Stella, 7

Strangeman
10.LYDIA HUTCHINS

b. 2-15-1752, Va.
d. 4- 7-1791, N.C.

m. 4-15-1770, Va.

John Johnson, Son of Ashley & Agatha.
b.10-19-1747, Va.;d. 8- 5-1823, Ind.

This was a Quaker marriage. John Johnson, son of Ashley, of Amelia County, Virginia, and Lydia Hutchins, daughter of Strangeman Hutchins of Goochland County, Virginia, having previously declared their intentions of marriage, the ceremony takes place in the Quaker Meeting House at Cedar Creek, in Hanover County, Virginia. The names of the witnesses of the marriage were subscribed as follows:

Edith Harris	Thomas Harris	Samuel Hargrove
Sarah Hutchins	Samuel Persons	Shadrack Stanley
Sarah Harris	David Terrell	Benjamin Johnson
Rachel Harris	Micajah Terrell	Moses Harris
Edith Watkins	Christopher Anthony	Joshua Stanley
Salley Cheadle	John Harris	John Davis
Susanah Stanley	Zach. Stanley	John Stanley,Jr.

10- 4-1784, John Johnson presents certificate to Deep River Meeting, N.C., for self, wife, sons and daughters, Jonathan, Strangeman, Benjamin, Ashley, Agatha and Elizabeth, from Cedar Creek Meeting, Virginia, dated, 12-13-1783.

John Johnson married second, - 6- 6-1792, Jemima Patterson, d. 2-14-1837, children, John, Joseph, Jemima and Sally. The Johnson families were so numerous in North Carolina, that it was difficult to distinguish them. Many lines are incomplete.

The children of John and Lydia Hutchins Johnson.

1.Jonathan Johnson, b. 3-13-1771, Va.

2.Strangeman Johnson, b. 9-28-1772, Va.

3.Benjamin Johnson, b. 3-26-1774, Va.

4.Agatha Johnson, b.11-21-1777, Va.

5.Ashley Johnson, b. 1-15-1780, Va.

6.Elizabeth Johnson, b. -1782, Va.

7.Lydia Johnson, ? b.

Lydia
1.JONATHAN JOHNSON

b. 3-13-1771, Va.
d. 3- 9-1851, N.C.

m. 7- 8-1802, N.C.
Perhaps, a previous marriage.

Sarah Low
b.

1.Jesse Johnson
b. 1803

m. Macinda ------ , 9 children.
b. 1814

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,

		Age
JOHNSON,	Synthia,	17
" ,	Sarah A.,	16
" ,	Mary E.,	14
" ,	Elisha,	12
" ,	Strangeman,	11
" ,	Elizabeth,	9
" ,	Martha S.,	7
" ,	Thomas E.,	5
" ,	Ciss (female)	11 months.

2.Ashley Johnson,
b. 1804, N.C.

m. Lucinda -------, 7 children.
b. 1809, Va.

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,

JOHNSON,	Gabriel P.,	23
" ,	John C.,	22, N.C.
" ,	Sarah M.,	14
" ,	Martha,	11
" ,	Henry E.,	8
" ,	Alvin W.,	6
" ,	Rebecca J.,	1

3.Benjamin H. Johnson,
b. 1806, N.C.

m. Mary C. -------, 6 children.
b. 1814 or 1824

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,

JOHNSON,	John D.,	15
" ,	Elizabeth,	13
" ,	Jeremiah C.,	11
" ,	Elsey S.,	7
" ,	Meakley A.,	6 (female)
" ,	Lucy M.,	3

Lydia
Jonathan
4.Rosanna Johnson m. 4- 5-1823, N.C. Roland Jones, 3 children.
b. 1801 or 1807 b. 1797

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,

		Age
JONES,	Eliza,	21
" ,	Cornelius,	14
" ,	John H.,	6
JOHNSON,	Jonathan,	82, (Rosanna's father.)

5.Hutchins Johnson m. Lucinda -------, 1 child.
b. 1809 b. 1810

1.Jacob D. or Isaac D., b. 1838.

6. and 7.
Names not known.

Some Johnsons we are not sure about.

Summary of WILL of Benjamin Johnson, Dobson, N.C., probated August, 1843: "Names wife Milly, property to be divided among all children, appoint my worthy friend, Bennet Windsor and my son Ashley Johnson, Executors. Witnesses, Jesse Windsor and Leonard Messick."

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.,

		Age	
JOHNSON,	Milly,	35,	N.C. (Do not know if Milly of the Census is the one mentioned in the WILL.)
" ,	Chillis,	15	
" ,	Eliza,	13	
" ,	Jacob C.,	11	
Jesse Harrison,		5	

Strangeman
Lydia
2.STRANGEMAN JOHNSON

b. 9-28-1772, Va. m. 3- 6-1798, N.C., Rowan Co. Mary Whitaker, 10 ch.
d. 9- 4-1841, Ind. m. 9-24-1846, Ann Barrett, b. 1790, Va.
Do not know when Strangeman came to Indiana.

Summary of WILL made Jan. 1, 1850, Henry Co., Indiana:

"I bequeath to Hutchins B. Johnson $50, to be put at interest until of age. Balance of estate divided among Hardy, David and Christina, - having heretofore given all the rest of my children what I thought sufficient in accordance with my ability." Mentions wife as having been married before, but does not name her. Final action was taken Jan. 3, 1853.

Census of 1850, Henry County, Indiana. JOHNSON, Strangeman 78, born Virginia.
" , Ann 60, " "
" , Hutchins 10

1.William Johnson m. ------- Johnson/Anderson
b. d. 1842 b.
Do not know order of birth of children.

1.Jesse Franklin Johnson
b. 6-13-1826, N.C.
d. -1900, Ind.
m. 4-17-1851, Ind.
Nancy Espy J. Hamilton
b. 1821

1.Lealden A. Johnson m.12-17-1873 Mary Frances Thomas, 7 ch.
b. 2-20-1852;d. b.11- 4-1850;d. 3-29-1883
m.12-18-1890 Mary F. Flora
2.Prudence Adaline Johnson m.12-18-1873 Samuel V. White, 1 ch.
b. 8- 5-1853;d. b. 4-17-1850;d. 5-12-1886
3.Mary Johnson
b.11-24-1854;d. 9-25-1855
4.David Johnson
b. 7-18-1856;d. Infant.
5.Sarah Jane Johnson m. 6-13-1883 Amos Williamson, 2 ch.
b. 9-24-1861;d.10- 2-1887 b. 7- 1-1858;d.

2.Brooks Johnson, died young.
3.Susanah Johnson, died young.
4.Louzina Johnson
m. ----- Harlem
5.Permelia Johnson
m. ----- Wilkerson
6.Sarah Johnson
m. ----- Hamilton, Has one daughter, Susanah Holmes.
7.William Johnson
b. There was a second marriage for William,- think this not all the children.

Lydia
Strangeman

2.Sally Johnson m. 3- 5-1827 Ed Beeson
b. d. b. d.

3.Lydia Johnson m. Jesse Johnson
b. d. 4-14-1864 b.

1.Strangeman Johnson
m. Ann Hinshaw, no children.
2.Sally Johnson
m. Peter Hamer
3.Susanah Johnson, died early.
4.Brooks Johnson, died early.
5.David Johnson

4.Catherine Johnson
b. d.

5.John Johnson m. Patience Johnson
b. b.

1.Jonathan Johnson
2.William Johnson 1.Edward Johnson
m. Lydia ----- 2.Herman Johnson
3.Rufus A. Johnson
m.10-10-1875
Arthelia Olive Green
4.Rhoda Johnson (?)
5.Esther Johnson
m. ----- Hamilton
6.Betsey Johnson
m. ----- Windsor
7.Brooks Johnson

6.Hardy Johnson m. Maria Davis
b. 1819 or 1820, date fixed by Census. b. 1823
d.11- 3-1882, Ind. m. 13- 13-1872 Mary E. Luarte
b. 3- 1-1821;d.

WILL made April 7, 1882, mentions widow, Mary, and son Loren.

Census of 1850, Howard Co., Ind., JOHNSON, Hardy, 30, N.C.
" , Mariah, 27, Ohio.
" , Calvin P., 10, N.C.

1.William Johnson 1.Franklin Johnson, not married.
b. 2.Opal Johnson, m. Dempsey Maxwell, 2 daughters.
d. 3.Harry Johnson, m. ----- ----- , no children.
m. 4.Ralph Johnson, m. ----- -----,
------ ----- 5.Waldo Johnson, m. ----- ------, no children.
6.George Johnson, not married.

Lydia
Strangeman
Hardy

2.Loren Johnson
b. d.
m. Adda Speck

1.William Johnson, d. young.
2.Lucile Johnson, m.
3.Ruth May Johnson, (Mary Ruth)

7.David Johnson m. ------ Burris
b. 6- 7-1821
d. 3- 5-1877, Greentown, Ind. m. Belinda Davis

1.Hutchins Johnson, Died in Civil War, age 19 years, at Gainesville, Ga. In Co. D, 19th. Reg., mustered in 7-29-1861, died 8-26-1862, and buried on the battle field.
b.

2.John Johnson
b. 5-25-1844
m. 3- 1-1865
Elizabeth Covalt
dau. of Jonathan

U.S. Inf. 1864-65,
Co. I, 142nd.
Indiana Regiment.

1.William A. Johnson m. Hattie F. Jackson/And. 3 ch.
2.J. Frederick Johnson m. Edna Conkle/George 2 ch.
3.Pearl I. Johnson m. 1906 Leota VanWinkle/Joseph 1 ch.
b. 1879;d. 8-30-1942 b.
4.Melissa Johnson m. William C. Wilson 4 ch.
5.Benjamin Johnson m. Grace Gorlock 5 ch.

3.Hannah Jane Johnson m. Thomas Price, one son, deceased.

4.William Johnson
b. 9-30-1848
d.12- 9-1930
m.12-19-1874
Eliza Young
b. 8- 3-1855
Dau. Henry and
Eleanor Walker.

1.Joseph N. Johnson m. 8-17-1904 Myrtle Ellers, 2 ch.
b.10-27-1875 b. 2-13-1886
d. 5-20-1940 d.
2.Dalton Johnson m. Lula Clark
b.10-29-1878 1.Franklin, 2.Catherine
3.Delmar Johnson m. Katie Clark, 3 ch.
b.10-29-1878 b.
4.Geneva Johnson m. Oscar Grau
b. 8-20-1886 1.Glorene, 2.Dorothy b.

5.Louisa Johnson
d. three months.

6.Emma Johnson
m.
Isaac Murphy

1.Ross Murphy m. June Pence
b. 1.Mary Martha Murphy, not married.

7.Anderson Johnson
m.
Olive Colescott

1.Walker Johnson, not married.
2.Russell Johnson, not married

Lydia
Strangeman
David

8.Mary Johnson
m.
Dr. D.C. Peters
b.

1.Byron J. Peters m. No children.
Dr. in Regular Army.
2.Guy Peters m. Ethel Jenkins
1.Robert Peters, 2.David Peters.

9.Austin Johnson
b. 5-12-1862
d.
m.
Lorena Penland
b.12-14-1868

Lives Greentown, Ind.

1.Charles F. Johnson m. Wilma Young, no children.
b. 4- 2-1891 b.
2.Donald Johnson m. ----- -----,
b.12-13-1892 1.Donald, 2.Betty May, 3.Elva.
3.Emor Johnson m. Stephenhoffer, Hattie
b.10-16-1894 1.Benj., 2.Freda, 3.Ellen Jane, 4.Charles R.
4.Glenn Johnson m. Tressie Little
b. 9-22-1896 1.Jean Johnson
m. Roxie Cohee
5.Raymond Johnson m. Stella -------
b.10-22-1898 1.Lois, 2.Mary Jane, 3.Carroll
6.Wayne Johnson
b. 9-30-1900
7.Virgil Johnson
b.11- 2-1902
8.Malcolm Johnson
b. 7- 6-1904
9.Leon Johnson
b. 7-28-1906
10.Robert E. Johnson
b. 6- 2-1908
11.David F. Johnson
b. 5-21-1910;d. 7-28-1910
12.Mary Elizabeth Johnson
b. 9- 4-1911
13.Roscoe C. Johnson
b. 6-20-1915

10.Isabel Johnson
b.
m.
Austin Willits

1.Harry Willits m. Marie Hoycott
2.Clare Willits m. Charles Lund
3.Walter Willits
4.Madge Willits

11.Oliver Johnson
b.
m. 2- 4-1885
Nora Turner
d. 3- 1-1947,age 78.
Calif.

1.Von Johnson m. Lucile Pratt
1.Jane, 2.Benjamin
2.Nana Johnson m. Harvey Stewart
3.Bruce Johnson, dec.

Lydia
Strangeman
8.Christina Johnson m. Tilman Casey
b. 2-27-1825 b.
d. 4-28-1904, Mo.

1.David Casey 1.Bert Casey
b. 1850 2.Lizzie Casey
m. Mary Wood

2.Jane Casey 1. Infant Reuben.
b.
m. Brooks Johnson

3.Vinton Casey 1.June Casey (male) m. Vera Manlove, 2 ch., haven't names.
m. Pearl Smith,
2.Laura Casey m. Coit Elliott, 3 ch., haven't names.
3.May Casey m. Joseph Mosher, 4 ch., haven't names.

9.Jesse Johnson, (not sure)

10.Hutchins B. Johnson
b. 1840, died in War. Date of birth determined by Will of Strangeman, on previous page.
This may not be all of Strangeman's children.

Descendants of Strangeman Johnson and Mary Whitaker.

Children of Lealden and Mary F. Thomas Johnson:

1.Jesse Monroe Johnson m.12-22-1895 Cora Edwards
b. 9-28-1874 b.
1.Kenneth M. Johnson b. 1-10-1897
2.Ruth I. Johnson m. Hobart Hudson
b.10-27-1898 b.
1.Donald Hudson b. 3-10-1919
2.Landen Hudson b. 1-21-1920
3.Wynema Hudson b.11-19-1922
4.Helen Hudson b. 5-31-1925
5.Robert Hudson b. 4-21-1928
6.Mary Lou Hudson b. 2- 8-1931
3.Howard L. Johnson b. 1-17-1903
4.Jesse Howard Johnson b. 4-13-1907;d. 4-17-1909
5.Zula May Johnson b. 3-31-1911

Descendants continued.

2.Nora L. Johnson — m.12- 4-1895 — Benton Van Mater
b. 5-26-1877 — b.
1.Cecil Van Mater — b. 9-27-1896
2.Robert F. Van Mater — b. 8-22-1899
3.Ethel May Van Mater — b.12-10-1904
4.Riley M. Van Mater — b. 2- 3-1907
5.George B. Van Mater — b. 5- 4-1909

3.Ony M. Johnson
b. 6- 9-1879

4.Naomah Johnson — m. 2-19-1908 — Earl Golger
b. 3-20-1881 — b. 2- 8-1883
1.Dalton Earl Folger — b. 6-24-1912

5.Edna E. Johnson
b. 1-16-1883

6.Eva J. Johnson
b. 2-11-1886, Infant.

7.Herman L. Johnson
b. 1-28-1888, Infant.

Children of Samuel V. and Prudence A. Johnson White:

1.Minnie P. White — m. 1-22-1896 — Allen Cronk
b.11-29-1877 — b.10-25-1875;d. 9-18-1896
m. 5-22-1901 — Edward Fahl
1.Myrlin Allen Cronk
2.Dwight Fahl, b. 5-28-1902
3.Marcellus Fahl b.12-31-1911

Children of Amos and Sarah J. Johnson Williamson:

1.Jesse E. Williamson — m.12-10-1906 — Minnie Young
b. 5- 4-1884
1.Ralph Frederick Williamson
b.12-25-1907

2.Carl Williamson — m. 1-15-1907 — Gertrude Hawkins
1.Ernest Carl Williamson
b. 3-26-1913

Children of Delmar and Katie Clark Johnson:

1.Arthur Johnson, 2.Charlotte Johnson, 3.Margaret Alice Johnson

Descendants continued.

Children of William A. and Hattie F. Jackson Johnson.

1.Mabel Johnson		
2.Ruby Johnson	m.	Glenn Faucett, 2 ch., Ernest and Dole.
3.Clyde Johnson	m.	Tressie McClann, 3 ch., Joan, Wayne and Beverly.

Children of J. Frederick and Edna Conkle Johnson.

1.Merle Johnson	m.	George D. Bender, father and two sons in U.S. Navy.
1.Geo. Frederick Bender	m. 4- 4-1943	Ruth Bryant/Lieut. Col. Frank W.
2.John Richard Bender	m. 3-17-1944	Carolyn Pearson/O.Gus, Tampa, Fla.
2.Earl Johnson	m.	Florence Julow, 1 ch., haven't name.

Children of Pearl I. and Leota Van Winkle Johnson.

1.Ruth Wilma Johnson	m. 1926	Ernest Loveless, 1 ch., Jack Richard.

Children of William C. and Melissa Johnson Wilson.

1.Glenn Wilson	m.	Arbutis Bryant, 4 ch., 1.Dorothy, 2.Mildred, 3.Chester, 4.Sarah.
2.John Wilson, Infancy.		
3.Loren D. Wilson		
4.Laird Wilson	m.	------ Isaacs, 1 ch. Janet.

Children of Benjamin and Grace Gorlock Johnson.

1.John Henry, 2.Elizabeth, 3.Tilion, 4.Robert, 5.William Johnson.

Children of Joseph N. and Myrtle Ellers Johnson.

1.Thelma A. Johnson b. 8-13-1906	m.	H. A. Magid, 1 ch., Eleanor Ann, Trenton, N.J.
2.Elnora Johnson b. 7- 3-1909	m.	------ Overson, Pittsburg, Pa.

Lydia
3.BENJAMIN JOHNSON

b. 3-28-1774, Va. m. 1797, N.C. --------- --------
Deep Creek M.M., " 5- 6-1797, Benjamin dis. mou."
This may refer to the above Benjamin.

4.AGATHA JOHNSON

b.11-21-1777, Va. m. 1-17-1797, N.C. --------- Adams
Deep Creek M.M., " 1-17-1797, Agatha Adams, (formerly Johnson) dis. mou."

5.ASHLEY JOHNSON

b. 1-15-1780, Va. m.10-19-1807, N.C. Nancy Elizabeth Brown
b. 6- 3-1788

Ashley resided near Hamptonville, N.C.,- a leading farmer, an outstanding citizen.

1.Thomas Johnson, b. d.
2.Lydia Johnson, m. 4- 5-1836 Daniel Hutchins/Benj. & Rebecca
b. 1812 b.10-30-1814;d. N.C.

Think this family lived in Iredell Co., N.C., 4 ch. from Census.

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.

1.Elizabeth Hutchins, 14
2.Nancy S. Hutchins, 12
3.Rebecca J. Hutchins, 9
4.Lettice J. Hutchins, 6

3.John G. Johnson m. Lena (or Louie) Messick, 8 ch.
b. 1814 b. 1814

Census of 1850, Surry Co., N.C.

1.Leonard C. Johnson, 12
2.Wiley F. Johnson, 11
3.James T. Johnson, 9
4.Sarah C. Johnson, 6 m. ------ Van Hoy
5.Laura M. Johnson, 5 m. Tom Evans
6.Josiah Lee Johnson, 2 m. Mary Pierce Early, 1 ch., J.Fred Johnson, Kingsport, Tenn.
7.Calvin Johnson,
8.Marcus W. Johnson, b. 1857, lives Statesvill, N.C.

Lydia
Ashley

4.Elizabeth Johnson
b. 1817, Invalid, not married.

5.James Borwn Johnson m. Mary Painter Ewing, 6 ch.
b. 4- 9-1823, Yadkin Co., N.C. b. d. 1850
d. 1- 1-1880, Hillsville, Va. m. 4-29-1851 Cyntha Nickolls/Andrew & Celia
b. d. 8- 2-1889, Va.

Was the founder of Hillsville. Member of the Presbyterian Church, merchant, member of the Virginia Legislature. Died at Deland, Florida.

1.Laura Johnson
b.
d.
m.
James L. Cooley
b.

1.Annie Cooley
2.Charles Cooley
3.Elizabeth Cooley
4.Eva Cooley
5.Laura Cooley
6.James Cooley
7.May Cooley

2.Elizabeth Viola Johnson
b. 1-17-1853;d. 8-30-1866

3.Eliza Cecelia Johnson
b.10- 5-1854
m.
James M. Early

1.Marion Early
2.Bernard Early
3.Gertrude Early
4.Raymond Early
5.Rupert Early
6.Rowe Early
7.Vera Early
8.Elsie Early
9.James Early,Jr.

4.Henrietta Car. Johnson
b. 3- 3-
d. 6- -1933
m.
Maj. John E. Rawley

1.James Kent Rawley
2.Heath J. Rawley, Richmond, Va.

5.Dora James Johnson
b. 4-15-1858
d.
m. Andrew F. Greene

1.Blanche Greene
2.Clara Greene
3.Nancy Johnson Greene
4.Ashley Greene, Roanoke, Va.

6.H. Heath Johnson
b.10- 5-1863
m. Sallie K. Greene

1.Alpha Heath Johnson m. Dr. James H. Tipton, Danville, Va.

Lydia
Ashley
6.Joseph Francis Johnson, Prof. m. 6-11-1846 Mary Lindley/Capt. Tom
b. 7-20-1825, Yadkin Co., N.C. b. 6-24-1829;d. 5- 6-1885
d. 5- 4-1912, Wise C., Va. m. 6-23-1886 Mrs. E.M. Kilgore

1.Lizzie F. Johnson m.12-22-1871 W. B. Cantwell, of Tenn., - no ch.
b. 5- 7-1847
d. 3-14-1927, Va. m.10-22-1882 Simon F. Dotson/Tom, no ch.

2.Columbus Webster Johnson Teacher and minister at Deer, Ark.
b.12-22-1848
m. 3- 1-1878, Ky. Several children, all sons. Lives with one of sons in Ark.
Sallie Collins/Madison
d. 1930, Ark.

3.James O. Johnson, not married.
b. 7-30-1851
d. 1-29-1927, Ben Hur, Ark.

4.Sallie Ann Johnson
b. 3-13-1854, N.C.
m.12- 4-1876
T. Ellington Cooper/Hiram
d. Ft. Smith, Ark.
m. J.F. Wester, Celina, Tex.

1.Laura Cooper m. John Darnell, 4 or 5 ch.
2.Dockie Cooper, d. young.
3.Lena Wester m. Bailey Gladden, has ch.
4.Gladys Wester m. ------ Johnson, 1 infant.
dec.

5.Sanford Y. Johnson
b.10-31-1856
d. 3-15-1922, Va.
m. 3-20-1878, Lee Co., Va.
Samantha C. Jones
d. 1934, Hurricane, Va.

1.Joseph M. Johnson m. Fannie Gilliam, 4 ch.
1.Ruble, m. Filliger, 3.Simon, not married.
2.Deloris, m. Bates, 4.Burton,not married.
2.Alice Johnson m. Harvey Easterling, 4 ch.
3.Etta Johnson m. ------ Shipley, several ch
4.Myrtle Johnson m. Charles Freeman, 5 ch.
5.Edgar Johnson m. Orleara Gilliam, several ch
6.Virgie Johnson,d. m. ------- Riggs, 6 ch.

6.Laura A. Johnson
b.10-13-1859;d. 8-22-1863, Yadkinville, N.C.

7.Fannie R. Johnson
b.12-24-1862
m. 8-22-1880
William M. Young/Wash.
Lives Lee Co., Va.

1.Eula Young,d.1923 m. Robert Morrison,dec. 1 ch.
1.Robert,Jr., Lawyer, Lynchburg, Va.
2.Edgar Young, not married, writer, at home.
3.Mollie Young, m. Leonidas Collier, dec.
1.Frances Collier, Big Stone Gap, Va.

Ashley
Joseph F.
8.Chas. Andrew Johnson
b. 4-13-1866, Tenn.
d.
m. 8- 3-1890
Annie E. Gilliam
b.10-22-1874, Va.

Live at Wise, Va.
She, the daughter
of C.W. and
Caroline Beverly.

1.Docta Johnson m. 9-25-1912 Chas. W. Bickley, Texas.
b. 2-25-1892 b.12-13-1884;d.10-23-1918
1.Charles J., b. 8- 4-1913, Teacher. All reside Wise, Va.
2.Robert Bruce, b. 8-15-1915, Student, Univ. of Va.
2.Mary Gladys Johnson
b. 1894;d. 1908, buried, Wise, Va.
3.Mabel Claire Johnson m. 6-26-1918 James R. Dale
b. 7-21-1896
1.James R. Dale, b. 1920, 2.Elizabeth Ann Dale, b. 1925
4.Inez Johnson m. 2-21-1923 Parkis D. Kennedy, no ch.
b. 4-19-1900 Reside, Wise, Va. b. 3- 7-1900, Va.
5.Virginia Johnson, Teacher, not mar.
b. 1903
6.Chas. Andrew Johnson, not mar.
b. 1905
7.Joseph Rex Johnson, not mar.
b. 1910

9.Samuel H. Johnson
b. 4- 1-1869;d. 2- 1-1891, Wise, Va., not married.

Children of Charles and Myrtle Johnson Freeman:

1.Chester Freeman, 2.Nova Freeman, m. ------ Mullins,
3.Habern Freeman,(girl) 4.Ross Freeman, 5.Joyce Freeman.

Ashley
7.William Johnson m. Sarah -------, several children.
b. 1829, went to Galveston, Texas.
8.Alexander Johnson, b. 1831, not married.
9.Hutchins Johnson, m. ------ ------, has son Joseph.
10.Nancy Johnson, m. ------ Johnson
11.Emily Johnson,
12.Polly Johnson,

Lydia
6.ELIZABETH JOHNSON

b. 1782, Va. m. 3- 6-1802 Joseph Beeson/Wm. & Jennie.
d. abt. 1803, N.C. b. 5-11-1771, He m. 2nd. Mary Macy,
d. 6-24-1850 b.12-24-1776

1.Rhoda Beeson m. Jehum Pitts, To Iowa.
b. 5- 3-1803 She mentioned in father's Will, probated 1850, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

7.LYDIA JOHNSON (?) Not sure there was a Lydia.

SEPT '75
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA